Gen. Works

5368

J. W. SCOTT'S

STANDARD COIN CATALOGUE

No. 1

SILVER AND GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

FULLY ILLUSTRATED

PRICE 50 CENTS

1916 EDITION

THE J. W. SCOTT CO., L'D.
36 JOHN STREET,
NEW YORK.

PREFACE.

IT IS TO THE INTEREST OF EVERY STUDENT AND INTENDING BUYER TO READ THIS.

In presenting a new edition of our Catalogue, we aim to give additional, useful and attractive features.

In this edition we have placed the colonial issues after the parent country, so that all may be studied together and the danger of incorrect attribution lessened. It will also be found more convenient by those who confine themselves to one nation. To simplify for reference the gold and silver coins have been placed under one head.

The cuts have been placed above each issue as showing the general design of the issue while the particular piece illustrated is indicated by an asterisk (*).

The information now added we hope will further aid the collector in the agreeable study and arrangement of that portion of his cabinet of which these pages treat. A numismatic library costing many hundreds of dollars, would scarcely furnish the information and details contained in this Catalogue.

The general scope of the work is to supply, with reasonable abbreviations and consistent grouping, a Catalogue of current coins of the world, together with those of the more prominent countries and others having special numismatic interest, of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. We do not attempt, nor would it be practicable, or even possible, to make a complete Catalogue or include every country that has struck coins since the mediaeval times; nevertheless it will be found to be the most extensive Sale Catalogue of Silver and Gold Coins that has ever been published by a dealer, in any country or language.

Those interested in modern coins will find a list of new issues as received, published in every number of THE METROPOLITAN PHILATELIST, a bi-monthly newspaper published in the interest of collectors.

There are very many pieces, which are unpriced, by reason of their rarity or being seldom in stock. We do not carry a full line of everything; it is simply impossible; but we shall be pleased to quote prices on application, for such as we have or can obtain.

Where coins have been minted at different places, it must be understood that the price given is for any mint we may choose. Where a special one is wanted, the rate may be higher. Some mints, in certain years and values, are rare. Again, in filling orders where we quote years, as Haiti, 1846-60, we supply that which is the most common. We base the value upon the quantity on hand or obtainable, regardless of date. However, some years are rare, and we charge accordingly.

4067

We sometimes have intermediate grades of U. S. Coins, as, for instance, we may quote fair 50c., good $1.00, and yet we have one priced at 75c., or in uncirculated or proof-specimen at a very much higher price.

Stock is constantly changing through the daily transactions of our business.

A long dash (——) shows where the legend divides, when one part reads upward and the other downward. An upward dash (|) shows that the legend is in lines and so divided.

Dates enclosed thus: ( ), signify the period or date of issue, when not on the piece.

Our experience is that collectors, when ordering, too often select the lowest priced coins. This is especially the case with the beginner. It must not, however be considered the best bargain by reason of being the cheapest or lowest grade. It affords in most instances what may be termed ordinary specimens, which, to the collector who remains in the field, soon become unsatisfactory.

The best returns are from the choicest specimens; a coin in absolute perfection is the pride of the advanced numismatist.

It is well to enumerate in your order a number of coins which will exceed in value the amount of your remittance.

Postage.—The prices given do not include postage, which should be added at the rate of one cent per ounce, and ten cents for registration. The latter is optional, but if not registered **they are sent at purchaser's risk.** It is much better to make selections the amount of $1 and upwards, and have them registered, than to send small orders at the risk of ordinary mail. Large or valuable packages should be sent by express.

Orders of less than twenty-five cents' value are respectfully declined.

Remittances should be made by draft on New York or P. O. Money Order, payable to THE J. W. SCOTT CO., L'd., or in registered letter. Local checks are subject to discount.

Orders should be written out plainly with the price of each piece wanted, and the full address given in each letter. Unless postage is remitted we send by express.

We are always prepared to buy coins, and especially fine U. S. and American Colonial Coins. For particulars see the Premium List. Price 10c.

All Coins sold by us are warranted genuine.

INDEX.

	Page
Aagau	111
Abyssinia	177
Anglo-Hanoverian	134
Angola	148
Anhalt	129
Anhalt-Bernberg	136
An-Hwei	175
Annapolis	23
Appenzell	111
Arequipa	69
Argentine	58
Australian Commonwealth	102
Austria	138
Ayacucho	69
Baden	129
Baldwin & Co.	17
Balearic Isles	44
Baltimore	23
Bank of England Tokens	83
Bank of Ireland Tokens	94
Barcelona	43
Basle	111
Bavaria	129
Bechtler	17
Beeston Castle	78
Belgium	154
Belgium Colonies	154
Bengal	98
Bern	111
Bogota	63-64
Bolivia	59
Brasher, Ephraim Gold	17
Brabant	153
Brazil	149
Bremen	137-129
British Colonies	95
British Columbia	96
British East Africa	101
British Guiana	96
British Guiana & West Indies	97
British Honduras	97
British India	98
Brunswick-Luneburg	136
Bulgaria	171
Burmah	99
California Gold Quarters	17
California Gold Halves	18
California Gold Dollars	18
Cambodia	110
Canada	95
Canterbury, Archbishops of	71
Caracas	70
Carlisle	78
Carthagena	43
Castorland	23
Catalonia	43
Catorce	49
Ceylon	99
Cheh-Kiang	175
Chiapa	49
Chile	61
China	175
Cincinnati Mining & Trading Co., Gold	19
Cisalpine Republic	141
Cities and Provinces of Mexico	49
Cities and Provinces of Spain	43
Clark & Co.	19
Clark, Gruber & Co.	19
Cochin China	110
Colchester	78
Colombian Republic	63
Columbian Quarters	31
Columbian Halves	34
Confederate Half Dollar	33
Congo, Belgian	154
Constellatio	25
Conway, J. J., & Co.	19
Copiapo	62
Coquimbo	62
Cordova	59
Costa Rica	55
Cracow Republic	170
Crete	172
Cuba	56
Cundinamarca	63
Curacao	153
Cutch	99
Cuzco	69
Cyprus	102
Danish Colonies	160
Danish West Indies	160
Demarara & Essequibo	96
Denmark	155
Deseret Assay Office	21
Dimes	27
Disme	25
Dollars	34
Dominica	97
Dominican Republic	57

INDEX.

	Page
Dubosq & Co.	19
Dunbar & Co.	19
Dutch Colonies	153
Dutch Indies	153
East Angles	71
Ecuador	67
Egypt	173
England	71
Eritrea	114
Finland	169
Foo-Kien	175
France	103
France and Bourbon Isles	110
Frankfort	135
Freiburg	111
French Cochin-China	110
French Colonies	109
Fugio	25
Fung-Tien	175
Geneva	111
Genoa	142
Georgia Gold	17
German Empire	128
German Colonies	137
German East Africa	137
Gerona	43
Glaris	111
Goa	148
Gold Coast	100
Graubunden	112
Great Britain	71
Greece	172
Greenland	160
Griquatown	101
Grenada Confederation	64
Gaudeloupe	109
Gautemala	50
Half Dimes	26
Half Dollars	31
Hamburg	129-134
Hawaiian Isles	38
Hayti	57
Helvetia	110
Hesse	130
Holland	151
Honduras	53
Hong Kong	100
Humbert, Augustus	19
Hungary	138
Hu-Peh	175
Ionian Isles	102
Ireland	92
Isles Duvent	109
Italy	113
Italian Colonies	114
Jamaica	97
Japan	174
Kellogg & Co.	20
Kent	71
Kentucky	23
Kian-Nan	175
Kirin	175
Kohler, F. D.	20
Korea	175
Kwang Tung	176
Lafayette Dollars	37
Lerida	43
Leon	55
Liberia	178
Ligurian Republic	142
Liechtenstein	145
Lippe-Detmold	130
Lippe-Schaumburg	130
Lombardy	123
Lord Baltimore	23
Lubeck	130-133
Lucca	141
Lucerne	112
Madras	99
Majorca Isles	44
Malta	102
Martinique	109
Maryland	23
Massachusetts & California Co.	20
Massachusetts Pine Tree	23
Mauritius	101
Maximilian Coins	48
Mecklenburg-Schwerin	130
Mecklenburg-Strelitz	130
Medellin	65
Mercia	71
Mexico	44
Mexico City	49
Milan	140
Miners' Bank	20
Moffat & Co.	21
Montenegro	172
Mombasa	101
Morelos	50
Mormon Gold	21
Morocco	178
Naples and Sicily	114
Netherlands	151
Neufchatel	112

INDEX.

	Page
Neuva Viscaya	49
Nevis	97
Newark	78
New Brunswick	96
New England	24
Newfoundland	96
New Granada	63
New Guinea	137
New Jersey	24
Norris, Greig & Norris	21
Nicaragua	54
North Carolina Gold	17
North Peru	69
Northumberland	71
Norway	161
Oaxaca	49
Oldenburg	130
Oregon Exchange Co.	21
Ormsby, J. S.	20
Pacific Co.	21
Panama (Republic of)	56
Papal States	119
Paraguay	67
Parma	142
Parsons, John & Co.	21
Pasco	70
Pattern Pieces	25
Pei-Yang	176
Pei-Yang Arsenal	176
Persia	177
Peru	67
Philippine Islands	38
Pine Tree	24
Poland	169
Pontefrat Castle	78
Popayan	65
Porto Rico	39
Portugal	145
Portuguese Colonies	148
Portuguese India	148
Private Gold, U. S.	16
Proof Sets	37
Prussia	130-131
Quarter Dollars	29
Quezaltenango	53
Reid, Templeton	21
Reuss Elder Line	131
Reuss Younger Line	131
Rio de la Plata (United Provinces)	58
Rioja	59
Rome (Republic)	123
Roman Empire	178
Aelius	179
Aemilianus (Caius Marcus Aemilius)	182
Alexander Severus	181
Antoninus Pius	180
Augustus (Caius Julius Caesar Octavianus)	178
Balbinus (Clodius)	181
Barbia Orbiana	181
Clodius Albinus (Decimus Septimius)	180
Commodus (Marcus Antoninus)	180
Constantinus I (Caius Flavius Valerius Aurelius Claudius)	182
Constantinus II	182
Crispina (Brutia)	180
Diadumenianus	181
Domitian (Titus Flavius)	179
Faustina Sr. (Anna Galeria)	180
Fustina Jr. (Annia)	180
Gaba (Servius Sulpitius)	179
Gallienus (Publius Licinius)	182
Geta (Lucius Publius Septimius)	181
Gordianus Africanus I	181
Gordianus Pius III (Marcus Antonius)	182
Hadrian (Publius Aelius)	179
Julia Cornelia Paula	181
Julia Domna	180
Julia Mamaea	181
Julia Soaemias	181
Lucius Antonius	178
Lucius Verus	180
Marcia Otacilia Severa	182
Macrinus (Marcus Opelius Severus	181
Marcus (Aelius) Aurelius (Verus)	180
Marcus Aurelius "Caracalla"	181
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus "Elagabalus"	181
Nerva Marcus Cocceius	179
Nero Claudius Caesar Drusus Germanicus	179
Otho (Marcus Salvius)	179
Pertinax (Publius Helvius)	180
Pescennius Niger (Caius)	180
Philip I (Marcus Julius)	182
Philip II	182

INDEX.

Page

Pupienus (Marcus Clodius) (Maximus) 182
Sabina (Poppaca) 179
Septimius Severus (Lucius). 180
Tiberius (Claudius Nero Caesar) 179
Titus Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus 179
Trajan (Marcus Ulpius Crinitus) 179
Trelonianus Gallus (Caius Vibius) 182
Valerianus (Publius Licinius) 182
Vespasian (Titus Flavius Sabinus) 179
Romania 171
Russia 167
Russian Possessions 169
Salvador 54
San Luis Potosi 50
San Marino 119
Santa Ana 54
Sarawak 100
Sardinia 117
Saxe-Altenburg 131
Saxe-Coburg & Gotha 131
Saxe Meiningen 131-137
Saxe-Weimar 131
Saxon Heptarchy 71
Saxony 131-135
Schaffhausen 112
Schleswig-Holstein 159
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt 131
Schwarzburg-Suderhansen 131
Schweitz 112
Scotland 87
Serbia 171
Shults & Co. 22
Siam 176
Sicily & Naples 114
Siege pieces of England 78
Sierra Leone 101
Solothurn 112
Sombrerete 50
Soudan 173
South African Republic 101
South Peru 69
Spain 39
St. Gall 112
St. Lucia 98
St. Martin 109
St. Vincent 98
Stolberg 136

Page

Straits Settlements 99
Sweden 163
Switzerland 110
Szechuen 176
Tarragona 43
Ta-Tsing 176
Tegucegalpa 54
Tellichery 99
Territorial Gold, U. S. 16
Tessius 112
Three Cent Pieces 26
Thurgau 112
Tiflis. 169
Tortola 97
Tortosa 43
Trade Dollars 37
Transvaal 101
Travancore 99
Turkey 173
Tuscany 143
Twenty Cent Pieces 29
United States Colonies 38
United States Assay Office 22
United States:—
Gold Dollars 9
Quarter Eagles 10
Three Dollar Gold 11
Half Eagles 12
Eagles 14
Double Eagles 15
Quintriple 16
Territorial Gold 16
Silver, Colonial 23
Silver Coins 26
United States of Colombia 64
Uri 112
Uruguay 70
Valais 113
Valencia 44
Vaud 113
Venezuela 70
Venice 124
Virginia 24
Waldeck 131
Washington Pieces 25
Wass Molitor & Co. 22
W. M. & Co. 22
West Saxons 71
Windward Isles 109
Wurtemburg 131-137
Zacatecas 50
Zurich 113

SCOTT'S STANDARD CATALOGUE OF SILVER & GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

United States

The Treasury Department established branch mints in the following cities, which are indicated by the annexed letters. Coins without letters are struck in Philadelphia: C., Charlotte, N. C., *gold only*; C. C. Carson City, Nev.; D., Dahlonega, Ga., *gold only*; O., New Orleans, La.; S., San Francisco, Cal.; D., Denver, commencing 1906. Prices quoted are for Philadelphia mint only.

GOLD.

DOLLARS.

First Coinage.

	Good	Fine
1849 C. D. O.	$2 50	$3 00
1850 "	2 50	3 25
1851 "	2 50	2 75
1852 "	2 50	2 75
1853 "	2 50	2 75
1854 C. D. S.	2 50	3 00

Second Coinage.

1854	2 50	3 00
1855 C. D. O.	2 50	3 00
1856 S	3 50	4 50

Third Coinage.

1856 D	2 50	2 75
1856 Straight 5	2 50	3 50
1857 C. D. S.	2 00	3 00
1858 D. S.	3 00	5 00
1859 C. D. S.	2 50	3 00
1860 D. S.	2 50	3 25
1861 D.	2 50	3 25
1862	2 50	2 75
1863	25 00	40 00
1864	25 00	40 00
1865	25 00	35 00
1866	10 00	15 00
1867	6 00	8 50
1868	7 00	9 00
1869	10 00	12 00
1870 S.	6 00	8 00
1871	7 50	10 00
1872	8 00	10 00
1873	2 50	3 75
1874	2 50	2 75
1875	—	—
1876		6 50
1877		5 00
1878		4 50
1879		4 00
1880		5 00
1881		4 00
1882		5 00
1883		3 50
1884		3 75
1885		4 00
1886		3 50
1887		3 00
1888		2 50
1889		2 50

Regular Coinage discontinued.

	Good	Fine
1903 McKinley*	——	4 00
1903 Jefferson*	——	3 50
1904 Lewis & Clarke	——	4 00
1905 " "	——	3 00

1915 Head Labor	——	3 00

QUARTER EAGLES.
(2½ Dollars).

1796	40 00	50 00

1796 16 stars (8 facing) ..	65 00	75 00
1797 13 stars (6 facing) ..	50 00	90 00
1798 13 stars (7 facing) ..	15 00	25 00
1802 over 01. 13 stars (5 facing	——	——
1804 13 stars (6 facing ..	——	——
1805	——	——
1806 over 04. 13 stars (5 facing)	30 00	50 00
1806 over 05. 13 stars (6 facing)	15 00	25 00
1807 13 stars (6 facing) ..	——	——

1808 13 stars (7 facing) ..	15 00	20 00
1821	20 00	35 00
1824 over 21	——	——
1825	——	——
1826 over 25	——	——

	Good	Fine
1827	——	——
1829	——	——
1830	——	——
1831	——	——
1832	——	——
1833	——	——
1834	——	——

1834		5 00
1835		5 00
1836		5 00
1837		5 00
1838 C.		5 00
1839 C. D. O.		8 00

1840 C. D. O.		4 50
1841 C. D. O.		4 50
1842 C. D. O.		4 50
1843 "		4 50
1844 C. D.		4 50
1845 D. O.		4 50
1846 C. D. O.		4 50
1847 "		4 50
1848 C. D.		4 50
1848 counterstamped "CAL" above eagle on rev.	——	35 00

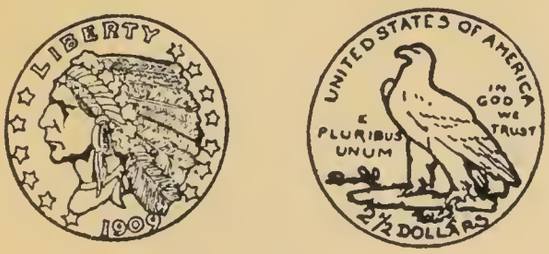
The preceding indicates the first California gold coined.

1849 C D.		4 50
1850 C. D. O.		4 50
1851 C. D. O.		4 50
1852 C. D. O.		4 00
1853 D.		4 00
1854 C. D. O. S.		4 00

	Fine	Proof
1855 C. D.	4 00	
1856 C. D. O. S.	4 00	
1857 D. O. S.	4 00	
1858 C. S.	4 00	
1859 D. S.	4 00	6 00
1860 C. S.	4 00	6 00
1861 S.	4 00	6 00
1862 S.	4 00	6 00
1863 S.		50 00
1864 S.		50 00
1865 S.		25 00

	Fine	Proof
1866 S.		25 00
1867 "		25 00
1868 "	3 50	6 00
1869 "	3 50	6 00

1870 S.	4 00	6 00
1871 S.	4 00	6 00
1872 S.	4 00	6 00
1873 S.	3 50	5 00
1874	3 50	5 00
1875 S.	40 00	50 00
1876 S.	3 50	15 00
1877 S.	3 50	5 00
1878 S.	3 50	5 00
1879 S.	3 50	5 00
1880	3 50	5 00
1881	7 50	12 00
1882	3 50	5 00
1883	3 50	5 00
1884	3 50	5 00
1885		15 00
1886	3 50	5 00
1887	3 50	5 00
1888	3 50	5 00
1889	3 50	5 00
1890	3 50	5 00
1891	3 50	5 00
1892	3 50	5 00
1893	3 50	5 00
1894	3 50	5 00
1895	3 50	5 00
1896	3 50	5 00
1897	3 50	5 00
1898	3 50	5 00
1899	3 50	5 00
1900	3 50	5 00
1901	3 50	5 00
1902	3 50	5 00
1903	3 50	5 00
1904	3 50	5 00
1905	3 50	5 00
1906	3 50	5 00
1907	3 50	5 00



1908	3 00	5 00

	Fine.	Uncir.
1909	3 00	5 00
1910	3 00	5 00
1911	3 00	5 00
1912	3 00	5 00
1913 D.	3 00	5 00
1914 D.	3 00	5 00
1915	3 00	5 00
1916	3 00	5 00

1915*	——	5 00

THREE DOLLARS.

	Good.	Fine.
1854 D. O.	4 00	4 50

Large letters in DOLLARS, but in this and date there are frequent changes to the end of series. 1857 has largest date.

1855 S.	4 50	5 50
1856 S.	4 50	5 50
1857 S.	4 50	5 50
1858	7 50	12 00

	Fine.	Uncir.
1859	5 00	7 00
1860 S.	5 00	6 00
1861	5 00	6 00
1862	5 50	7 00
1863	7 50	10 00
1864	10 00	17 00
1865	20 00	30 00
1866	7 00	12 00
1867	15 00	
1868	7 00	10 00
1869	10 00	14 00
1870	7 50	12 00
1871	9 00	13 00
1872	8 50	13 00
1873	——	——
1874	4 00	5 00
1875	——	——
1876	——	——
1877	——	——

	Fine.	Unc.
1878	5 00	7 00
1879	7 00	10 00
1880	8 00	10 00
1881	12 00	20 00
1882	7 50	13 00
1883	10 00	15 00
1884	7 00	10 00
1885	10 00	15 00
1886	7 00	10 00
1887	5 00	7 00
1888	5 00	7 00
1889	5 00	7 00

Coinage discontinued.

HALF EAGLES.

(5 Dollars).

	Good	Fine
1795 15 stars (5 facing) ..	20 00	30 00

1795	——	——
1796 over 95. Small eagle	45 00	75 00
1797 15 stars (5 facing ".	——	——
1797 16 stars (5 facing) ".	150 00	250 00
1797 over 95. (5 stars facing). Large eagle	——	——
1798 13 stars (5 facing). Large eagle	15 00	25 00
1798 Small eagle	——	——
1799 Large "	15 00	25 00
1800	8 50	12 00
1802 over 01	8 50	12 00
1803 over 02	8 50	12 00
1804	8 50	12 00
1804 Large 8	8 50	12 00
1805	8 50	12 00
1806 Pointed 6	8 50	12 00

	Good	Fine
1806 Round 6, 13 stars (6 facing)	8 50	10 00
1807	8 50	10 00

1807	8 00	11 00
1808 over 07	7 50	10 00
1808	7 50	10 00
1809 over 08	7 50	10 00
1810 Small date	7 50	10 00
1810 Large date	7 50	10 00
1811	7 50	10 00
1812	7 50	10 00

Head left, smaller cap, inscribed as preceding 13 stars equally spaced.

1813	8 50	15 00
1814 over 13	15 00	20 00
1815	——	——
1818	14 00	20 00
1819	——	——
1820 curled 2	15 00	25 00
1820 square 2	15 00	25 00
1821	——	——
1822	——	——
1823	18 00	25 00
1824	——	——
1825 over 21	——	——
1825	——	——
1826	——	——
1827	——	——
1828 over 27	——	——
1828	——	——
1829	——	——

Date, stars, legend and planchet smaller.

1829	——	——
1830	——	——
1831	——	——
1832	——	——
1833	——	——
1834	——	——

	Good.	Fine.
1834	6 00	8 50
1835	6 50	8 50
1836	6 50	8 50
1837	7 50	8 50
1838 C. D.	10 00	15 00

1839 C. D.	7 50	8 50
1840 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1841 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1842 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1843 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1844 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1845 D. O.	7 50	8 50
1846 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1847 "	7 50	8 50
1848 C. D.	7 50	8 50
1849 "	7 50	8 50
1850 C. D.	7 50	8 50
1851 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1852 C. D.	7 50	8 50
1853 "	7 50	8 50
1854 C. D. O. S.	7 50	8 50
1855 C. D. O. S.	7 50	8 50
1856 C. D. O. S.	7 50	10 00
1857 C. D. O. S.	7 00	8 00
1858 C. D. S.	7 00	8 00
1859 C. D. S.	7 00	8 00
1860 C. D. S.	7 00	8 00
1861 C. D. S.	7 00	8 00
1862 S.	7 00	8 00

	Fine.	Uncir.
1863 S.	7 50	20 00
1864 S.	8 50	15 00
1865 S.	8 00	10 00

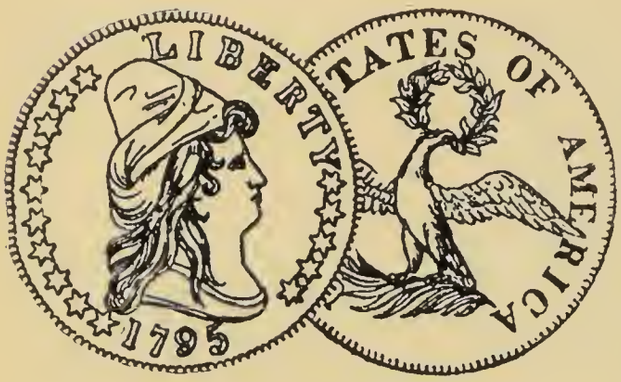
1866 S.	8 50	10 00

	Fine.	Uncir.
1867 S.	8 50	10 00
1868 S.	8 50	10 00
1869 S.	8 50	10 00
1870 CC. S.	8 50	10 00
1871 CC. S.	8 50	10 00
1872 CC. S.	8 50	10 00
1873 CC. S.	7 50	10 00
1874 CC. S.	7 50	10 00
1875 CC. S.	——	——
1876 CC. S.	8 50	25 00
1877 CC. S.	7 50	10 00
1878 CC. S.	7 50	8 00
1879 CC. S.	8 00	8 00
1880 CC. S.	6 00	8 00
1881 CC. S.	6 00	8 00
1882 CC. S.	6 00	8 00
1883 CC. S.	6 00	8 00
1884 CC. S.	6 00	8 00
1885 S.	6 00	8 00
1886 S.	6 00	8 00
1887 S.	6 00	8 00
1888 S.	6 00	10 00
1889	6 00	10 00
1890 CC.	6 00	8 00
1891 CC.	6 00	8 00
1892 CC. O. S.	6 00	8 00
1893 CC. O. S.	6 00	8 00
1894 O. S.	6 00	8 00
1895 S.	6 00	8 00
1896 S.	6 00	8 00
1897 S.	6 00	8 00
1898 S.	6 00	8 00
1899 S.	6 00	8 00
1900 S.	6 00	8 00
1901 S.	6 00	8 00
1902	6 00	8 00
1903 S.	6 00	8 00
1904 S.	6 00	8 00
1905 S.	6 00	8 00
1906	6 00	8 00
1907	8 00	10 00

1908	6 00	8 00
1909	6 00	8 00
1910	6 00	8 00
1911	6 00	8 00
1912	6 00	8 00
1913	6 00	8 00
1914 D. S.	6 00	8 00
1915	6 00	8 00
1916	6 00	8 00

EAGLES.

(Ten Dollars.)



	Good.	Fine.
1795 15 stars (5 facing) ..	25 00	35 00
1796 16 " 8 " ..	35 00	60 00
1797 16 " 4 " ..	50 00	75 00

1797 16 stars (6 facing) ..	18 50	25 00
1798 over 97. 13 stars (4 facing)	——	——
1798 over 97. 16 stars (6 facing)	——	——
1799 13 stars (5 facing) ..	18 50	25 00
1800 13 " 5 " ..	18 00	25 00
1801 13 " 5 " ..	16 50	22 00
1803 13 " 5 " ..	18 00	25 00
1804 13 " 5 " ..	25 00	40 00

	Good.	Fine.
1838	20 00	35 00
1839	15 00	18 00
1840	13 50	16 00
1841 O.	13 50	15 00
1842 O.	13 50	15 00
1843 O.	13 50	15 00
1844 O.	15 00	20 00
1845 O.	13 50	15 00
1846 O.	13 50	15 00
1847 O.	13 50	15 00
1848 O.	13 50	15 00
1849 O.	13 50	15 00
1850 O.	12 50	15 00
1851 O.	12 50	15 00
1852 O.	12 50	15 00
1853 O.	12 50	15 00
1854 O. S.	12 50	15 00
1855 O. S.	12 50	15 00
1856 O. S.	12 50	15 00
1857 O. S.	12 50	15 00
1858 O. S.	12 50	15 00
1859 O. S.	12 50	15 00
1860 O. S.	12 50	15 00
1861 S.	12 50	15 00
1862 S.	12 50	15 00
1863 S.	12 50	20 00
1864 S	12 50	15 00
1865 S.	12 50	16 50

1866 S.	12 00	15 00
1867 S.	12 00	15 00
1868 S.	12 00	15 00
1869 S.	12 00	15 00
1870 CC. S.	12 00	15 00
1871 CC. S.	12 00	15 00
1872 CC. S.	12 00	15 00
1873 CC. S.	12 00	15 00
1874 CC. S.	12 00	15 00
1875 CC	15 00	20 00
1876 CC. S.	13 00	16 00
1877 CC. S.	12 00	15 00
1878 CC. S.	12 00	15 00
1879 CC. O. S.	12 00	15 00
1880 CC. O. S.	12 00	15 00
1881 CC. O. S.	12 00	15 00
1882 CC. O. S.	12 00	15 00
1883 CC. O. S.	12 00	15 00
1884 CC. S.	12 00	15 00
1885 S.	12 00	15 00
1886 S.	12 00	15 00

	Good	Fine
1887 S.	12 00	15 00
1888 O. S.	12 00	15 00
1889 S.	12 00	15 00
1890 CC.	11 50	15 00
1891 CC.	11 50	15 00
1892 CC. O. S.	11 50	15 00
1893 CC. O. S.	11 50	15 00
1894 O. S.	11 50	15 00
1895 O. S.	11 50	15 00

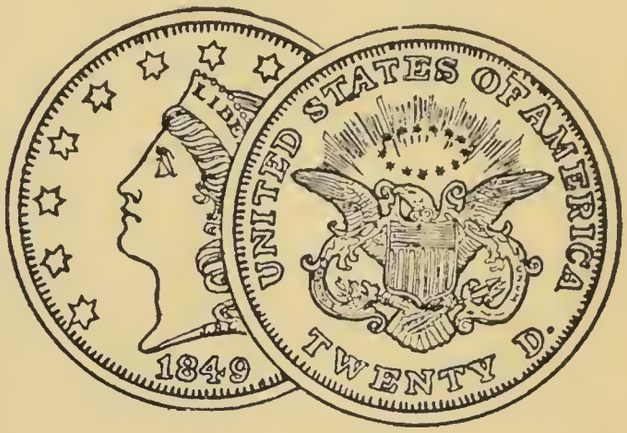
	Fine	Proof
1896 S.	12 00	15 00
1897 O. S.	12 00	15 00
1898 S.	12 00	15 00
1899 O. S.	12 00	15 00
1900 S.	11 00	15 00
1901 O. S.	11 00	15 00
1902	11 00	15 00
1903 O. S.	11 00	15 00
1904 O.	11 00	15 00
1905 S.	11 00	15 00
1906	11 00	15 00
1907	12 50	15 00

1907	25 00	——
1907 without periods	12 00	——

1908	11 00	——
1909	11 00	——
1910	11 00	——
1911	11 00	——
1912	11 00	——
1913 S.	11 00	——
1914 D. S.	11 00	——
1915	11 00	——
1916	11 00	——

DOUBLE EAGLES.

(Twenty Dollars).



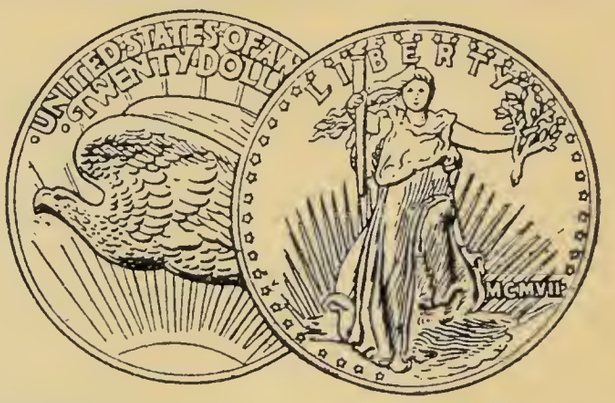
	Fine	Uncir.
1849	——	——

Only one specimen of this date struck, and this has since remained in the Mint Cabinet at Philadelphia.

1850 O.	25 00	30 00
1851 O.	25 00	30 00
1852 O.	25 00	30 00
1853 O.	25 00	30 00
1854 O. S.	25 00	30 00
1855 O. S.	25 00	30 00
1856 O. S.	25 00	30 00
1857 O. S.	25 00	30 00
1858 O. S.	25 00	30 00
1859 O. S.	25 00	30 00
1860 O. S.	25 00	30 00
1861 S.	25 00	30 00
1862 S.	25 00	30 00
1863 S.	25 00	30 00
1864 S.	25 00	30 00
1865 S.	25 00	30 00

1866 S.	22 00	30 00
1867 S.	22 00	30 00
1868 S.	22 00	30 00
1869 S.	22 00	30 00
1870 CC. S.	22 00	30 00

	Fine	Proof
1871 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1872 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1873 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1874 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1875 CC. S.	22 00	40 00
1876 CC. S.	22 00	40 00
1877 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1878 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1879 CC. O. S.	22 00	30 00
1880 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1881 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1882 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1883 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1884 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1885 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1886	30 00	35 00
1887 S.	22 00	30 00
1888 S.	22 00	30 00
1889 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1890 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1891 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1892 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1893 CC. S.	22 00	30 00
1894 S.	22 00	30 00
1895 S.	22 00	30 00
1896 S.	22 00	30 00
1897 S.	22 00	30 00
1898 S.	22 00	30 00
1899 S.	22 00	30 00
1900 S.	22 00	30 00
1901 S.	22 00	30 00
1902 S.	22 00	30 00
1903 S.	22 00	30 00
1904 S.	22 00	30 00
1905 S.	22 00	30 00
1906	22 00	30 00
1907	25 00	30 00



MCMVII	25 00	——
1908 In God We Trust	22 00	——
1909 "	22 00	——
1910 "	22 00	——
1911	22 00	——
1912	22 00	——
1913 D. S.	22 00	——
1914 D. S.	22 00	——
1915	22 00	——
1916	22 00	——

QUINTRIPLE EAGLE.
(Fifty Dollars)

1915 Round	$105 00
1915 Octagonal	105 00

TERRITORIAL,

OR PRIVATE ISSUES OF GOLD COINS IN THE U. S.

With a single exception (Ephraim Brasher), this series was issued between the years 1830 and 1862, and by far the greater portion from 1849, the period of gold discovery, in California, to the last important development of gold in Colorado, the year following the breaking out of the Rebellion, which undoubtedly curtailed operations; and by the now existing laws of this country there can be no revival of private coinages. 1875 is about the closing year of ¼, ½ and $1. pieces which possessed weight and fineness approximate to legal issues and were current; thereafter followed base representations, charms, bangles, etc., which we do not chronicle or sell.

Arrangement is alphabetical, by proper names found on the pieces (usually on the head where such type is given). Those with CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA GOLD MINES, etc., without other or further identity, together with those which have neither name nor place, will be found under CALIFORNIA. "In(scription) only," implies that there is no device on the

coin. There are varieties in some of the issues beyond the difference in date.

BALDWIN & CO.

(San Francisco, Cal.).

10 Dollars. 1850.

5 Dollars. *1850.
10 " 1851.
20 " "

BECHTLER.

Rutherford, N. C.

1 Dollar Carolina 28 G.
1 " North Carolina 28 G.
1 " North Carolina 30 G.
2½ " Carolina 67 G.
2½ " Carolina 70 G.
2½ " *Georgia 64 G.
2½ " North Carolina 75 G.

A. BECHTLER.

1 Dollar *Carolina 27 G.
5 " Carolina 128 G.
5 " Carolina 134 G.
5 " Carolina 141 G.

C. BECHTLER ASSAYER.

2½ Dollars North Carolina 250.
5 " *Carolina 140 G.

C. BECHTLER.

5 Dollars 1834 Carolina 140 G.
5 " Caroline 134 G.
5 " North Carolina 150 G.
5 " North Carolina
5 " Georgia Rutherford 128 G.
5 " *Georgia Rutherf. 128 G.

In all the Bechtler series the 20 carats are inscribed NORTH CAROLINA GOLD, 21 carats CAROLINA GOLD 22 carats GEORGIA GOLD.

EPHRAIM BRASHER.

New York, N. Y.).

Doubloon. 1787*.

CALIFORNIA.

QUARTER DOLLARS.

Prices range from $2.00 to $3.00. We are generally able to supply acceptable specimens of the common varieties, at the price named.

Round.

With head of Liberty.

No date. 10 stars. **R.** Value in wreath.
No date. Similar. 12 stars.

1853 13 stars. **R.** Value and date in wreath.
1853 Similar. Date in semi-circle.
" 11-stars F. D. **R.** Similar to 3.
1856-59 10 stars. **R.** Similar to 3.
1864 Similar. 14 stars.
1866-68 Similar. 7 stars.
1868 Similar. 13 stars, G.
1870 Similar. Without G.
1870 Similar. 7 stars.
1870-71 13 stars G., date. **R.** Sim. to 1.
1871 Similar. 13 stars H.
" 7 stars. **R.** Similar to 3
1873 13 stars, date. **R.** Similar to 1.

Indian head.

1873-74 13 stars. **R.** Similar to 1.

Octagonal.

Indian head.

1852 13 stars. **R.** Value in wreath.

Libert head.

1853 4 stars. **R.** Value and date in wreath.
1853 Similar. 5 stars.
1854 11 stars, date. **R.** Value in wrth.
1856 12 stars. **R.** Similar to 18.
1859 Similar. 8 stars.
1860 Similar. 15 stars, G.
1866-68 9 stars. **R.** Similar to 18.
1870 13 stars, G., date. **R.** Similar to 20.
1870 13 stars, G. **R.** Similar to 18.
1871 Similar to 25.
" 9 stars. **R.** Similar to 18.
1872 13 stars. **R.** Similar to 20.
1873 Similar.

Head of Washington.

1872 13 stars, date. .**R.** Value.

HALF DOLLARS.

Prices and remarks same as Quarter Dollars.

Round.

With head of Liberty.

1852-53 13 stars. **R.** Value in legend, date in wreath.
1852-53 Similar. D. N. under head.
1853 Similar to 1. 12 stars. D on rev. for Dollars.
1854 13 stars. **R.** Eagle. Value and date in legend.
1854 11 stars, D. **R.** Similar to 3.
1859 11 stars. **R.** Value and date in wreath.
1866-69 Similar. 10 stars.
1867 13 stars, G., **R.** Similar to 6.
1870-71 13 stars, G., date. **R.** Value in wreath.
1871 Similar, without G.
1873 10 stars. **R.** Similar to 6.

Female seated l. (State arms).

Indian head.

1875 13 stars, date. **R.** Value in wreath.

Octagonal.

Indian head.

1852-73 13 stars, date. **R.** Value in wrth.

Head of Liberty.

1853 10 stars, F. D., date. **R.** Value in dotted circle.
1853 Similar, 13 stars. **R.** **Eagle 50** cents.
1854 13 stars. **R.** Value and date, N.
1854 10 stars, date. **R.** Value, etc. F. D.
1866 11 stars. **R.** Value and date in wreath.
1870-71 13 stars, G., date. **R.** Sim. to 14.
1871 9 stars. **R.** Similar to 19.

DOLLARS.

Prices range from $3.00 to $5.00, according to variety and state of preservation.

Round.

With head of Liberty, all with 13 stars.
1853 G. G. R. Eagle, value and date.
" **R.** Value and date. **Ex.** N.
1854 **R.** Value, date G—L.
1870-72 G., date. **R.** Value in wreath.

Octagonal.

With head of Liberty.

No date. 13 stars. **R.** Eagle, value.
1853-57 8 stars. **R.** Value, date, DERI.
1853 10 stars. **R.** Value, date, F. D.
1853 10 stars. **R.** Value date, N.
1854 13 stars. **R.** Value and date.

1854 13 stars. **R.** Similar to 1.
1854 Similar. **R.** Eagle without scroll.

1855 13 stars. **R.** Value, date, N. R.
1855 10 stars. **R.** Value, date, F. D.

1856 Similar, without F. D.
1860 11 stars. **R.** Similar to 9.
1870 13 stars, G. **R.** Similar to 9.
1870 Similar, with H. instead of G.
1871 13 stars, date. **R.** Value.
Indian head.
1872-75 13 stars, date. **R.** Value.

CINCINNATI MINING & TRADING CO.

(California).

5 Dollars. 1849.
10 Dollars. 1849.

CLARK & CO.

(Denver, Col.).

2½ Dollars. 1860.

5 Dollars. 1860*.

CLARK, GRUBER & CO.

(Denver, Col.).

10 Dollars. 1860*.
20 Dollars. 1860.

2½ Dollars. 1861.
5 Dollars 1861.
10 Dollars. 1861*.
20 Dollars. 1861.

J. J. CONWAY & CO.

(Pike's Peak, Col.).

2½ Dollars. Ins. only.
5 Dollars*.
10 Dollars

DUBOSQ & CO.

California).

5 Dollars. *1850.
10 Dollars. 1850.

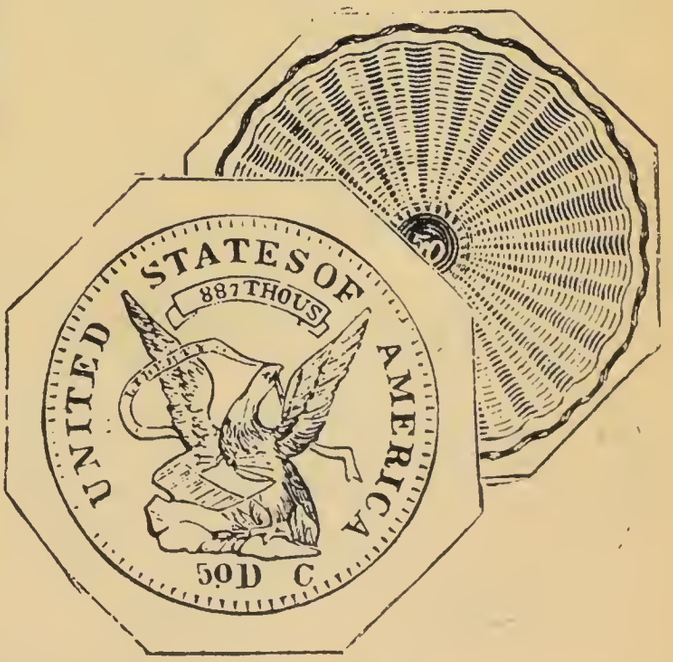
DUNBAR & CO.

(California).

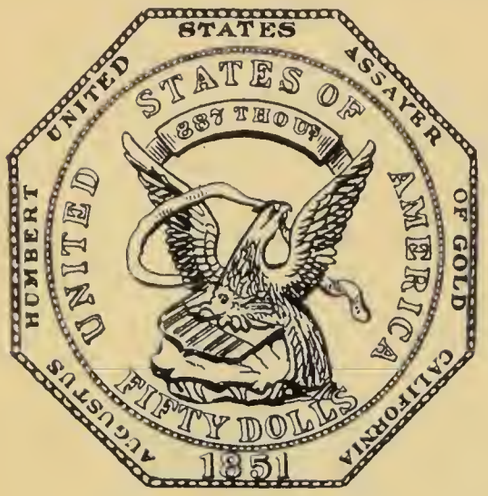
5 Dollars. *1851.

AUGUSTUS HUMBERT.

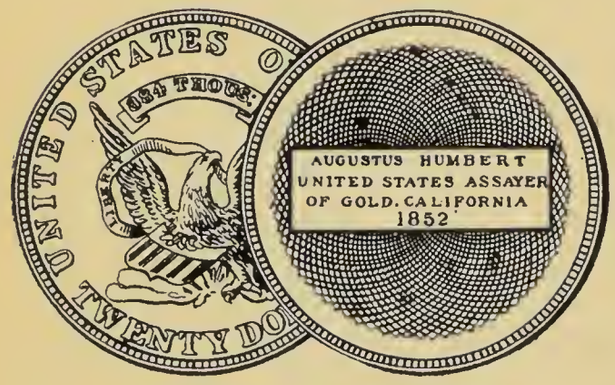
(California).



50 Dollars 1851* 50 in centre, name and date on edge.



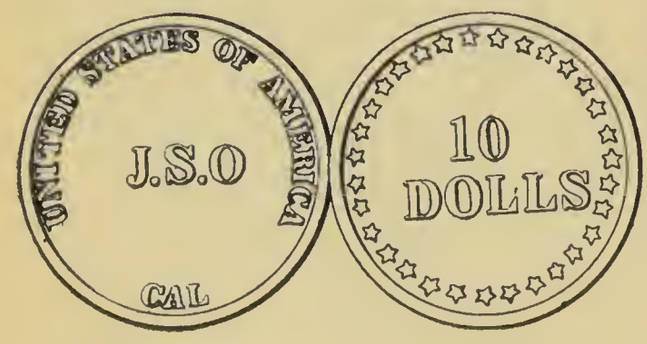
50 Dollars. 1851*.
50 Dollars. 1851. Similar. Without 50 on rev.
50 Dollars 1852. Similar to last.



10 Dollars. 1852.
20 Dollars. 1852-3*.

J. S. O(RMSBY).

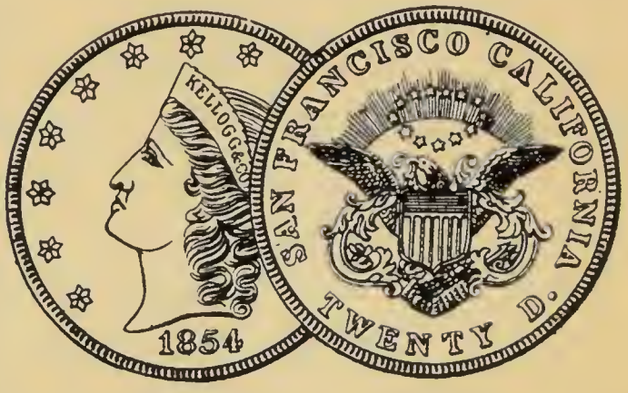
(California).



10 Dollars*.
5 Dollars similar.

KELLOGG & CO.

(San Francisco, Cal.).



20 Dollars. 1854-55*.
50 Dollars. 1855. Similar. Round.

F. D. KOHLER.

(California).

$36.55 1850. Oblong.
$40.07 1850.
$45.34 1850.
$54.09 1850.

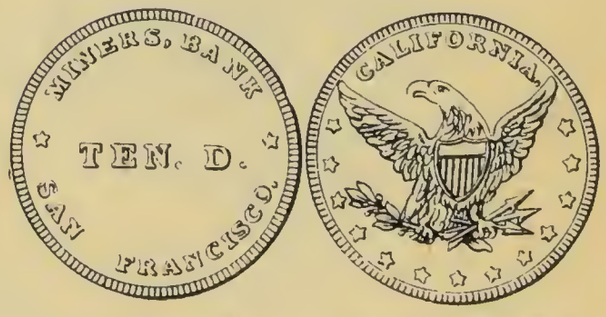
MASSACHUSETTS AND CALIFORNIA CO.

(California).

5 Dollars. 1849*.

MINER'S BANK.

(San Francisco, Cal.).

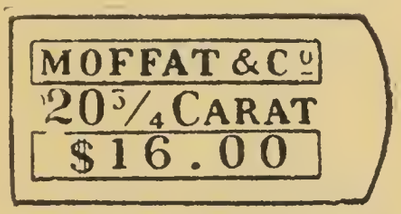


10 Dollars.

MOFFAT & CO.

(California).

5 Dollars. 1849-50*.
10 Dollars. 1849-52.
20 Dollars. 1853.



$9.43 Oblong.
$16.* Oblong.

MORMON ISSUES.

(Salt Lake City, Utah).

2½ Dollars. 1849.
5 Dollars. 1849.
10 Dollars. 1849.
20 Dollars. 1849*.
5 Dollars. 1850 Sim. Stars on rev.

(DESERET ASSAY OFFICE)

5 Dollars. 1860.

N(ORRIS) G(REIG) & N(ORRIS).

(San Francisco, Cal.).

5 Dollars. 1849.

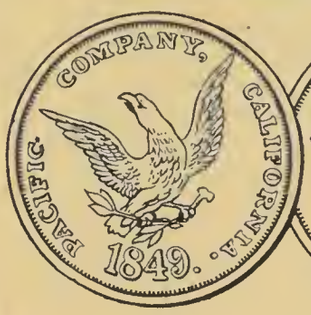
OREGON EXCHANGE CO.

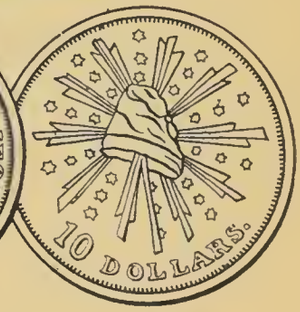
(Oregon).

5 Dollars. 1849.
10 Dollars. 1849.

PACIFIC COMPANY.

(California).





5 Dollars. 1849.
10 Dollars. 1849.

JOHN PARSONS & CO.

(Oro City, Col., 1861).

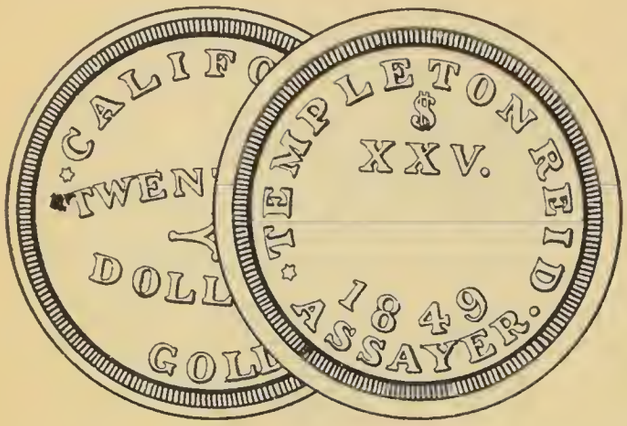
2½ Dollars. Eagle. **R.** Stamping machine.
5 Dollars Similar.

TEMPLETON REID

(Georgia).

2½ Dollars 1830. Ins. only. Georgia Gold.
5 Dollars. 1830. Similar.
10 Dollars. ——. Similar.

(California).



10 Dollars. 1849. Ins. only. California Gold.
25 Dols. 1849. Sim. XXV.

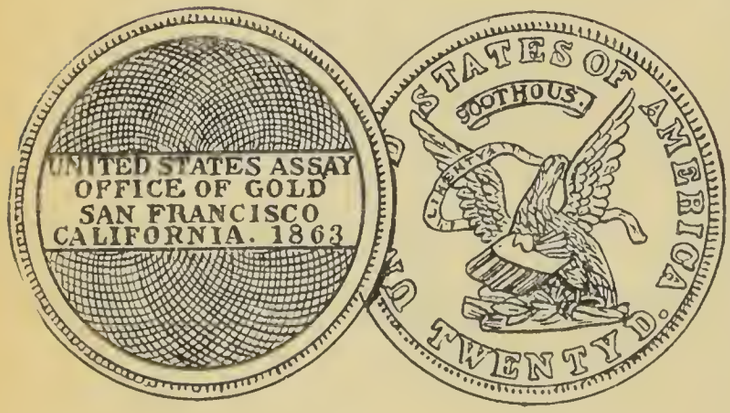
SHULTS & CO.

(California).

5 Dollars. 1851. R. Eagle.

U. S. ASSAY OFFICE.

(San Francisco, Cal.).



10 Dollars. 1852.
10 Dollars. 1853.
20 Dollars. 1853-54*.

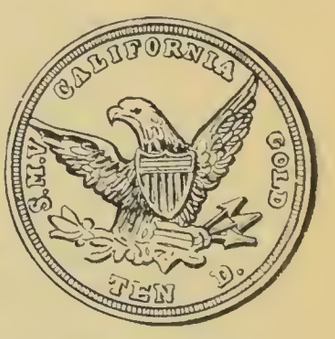
WASS, MOLITOR & CO.

(San Francisco, Cal.).

50 Dollars. 1855.

W(ASS), M(OLITOR) & CO.

California).



5 Dollars. 1852.
10 Dollars. 1852-55*.
20 Dollars. 1855.
20 Dollars. 1855. Small head.

SILVER.

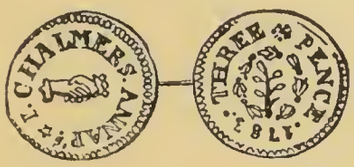
COLONIAL AND STATE COINAGES.

TOGETHER WITH

PRIVATE ISSUES PRIOR TO 1800.

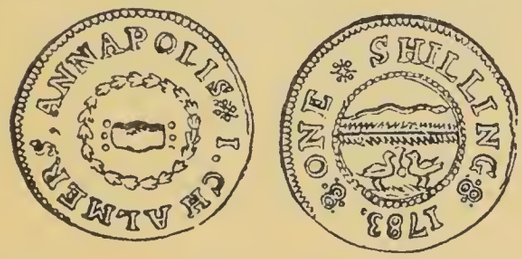
ANNAPOLIS (Maryland).

Tokens by I. Chalmers.



	Fair.	Good.
3 Pence 1783	——	——

6 Pence 1783	——	——



1 Shilling 1783	4 00	6 50

1 Shilling 1783	——	——

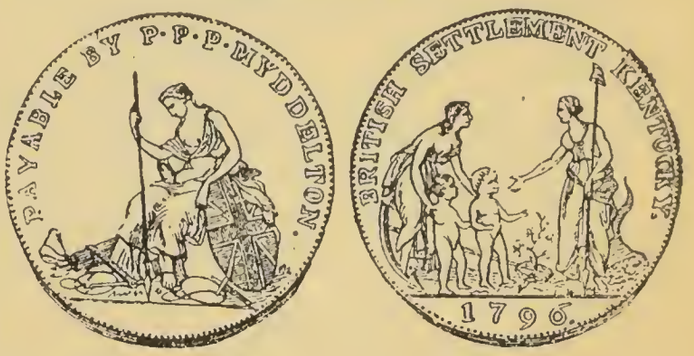
BALTIMORE (Maryland).

3 Pence (17)90	——	——

CASTORLAND (New York).

Jeton, 1796	——	3 00

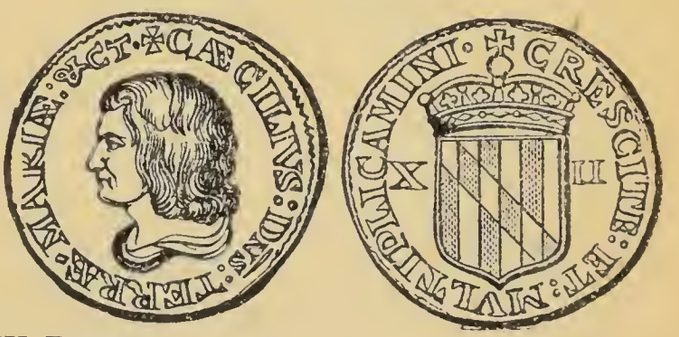
KENTUCKY.



	Fair.	Good.
Pattern 1796	20 00	27 50

MARYLAND.

Lord Baltimore (1659).



IV Pence	——	——
VI Pence	——	——
XII Pence	——	——

MASSACHUSETTS.

Tree Money.

All have Tree on obv. with date above, numeral of value on rev., each within a dotted circle. Of the following, it seems probable that the Willow Tree was the first variety, then the Oak Tree, and about 1662, the Pine Tree was introduced in place of the preceding and continued to the end, which is recorded as 1682. During all these years the 3 Pence, 6 Pence and Shilling were dated 1652 and the 2 Pence (occurs in Oak Tree type only) 1662.

Willow Tree.

VI Pence 1652, Willow tree	——	——
XII Pence 1652, Willow "	——	——

Oak Tree.

	Fair.	Good.
II Pence 1662	3 50	6 00
III Pence 1652	——	——
VI Pence 1652	6 00	12 00
XII Pence 1652	8 50	12 50

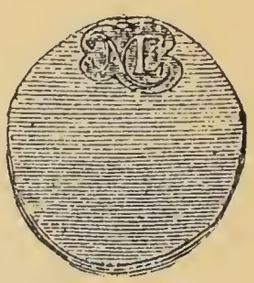
Pine Tree.

III Pence 1652	3 50	8 00
VI Pence 1652	4 00	8 00
XII Pence 1652.....	5 00	10 00

XII Pence 1652 ..... 8 50 12 50

XII Pence 1652..... 12 50 25 00

NEW ENGLAND.



Without date, legend or inscription.

	Fair.	Good.
III Pence	——	——
VI Pence	——	——
XII Pence	——	——

NEW JERSEY

Experimental or trial piece —— ——

From the Halfpenny dies.

The copper coins from these dies, it is believed, had their origin in Dublin about 1641. They were brought to New Jersey by Mark Newbie in 1681 as a speculative venture, and were soon thereafter legalized to pass current. Maris states they were in actual circulation for upwards of 100 years.

VIRGINIA.

Shilling. 1774 ..... —— ——

WASHINGTON PIECES.

½ Dollar. 1792*. R. Heraldic eagle ..... —— ——

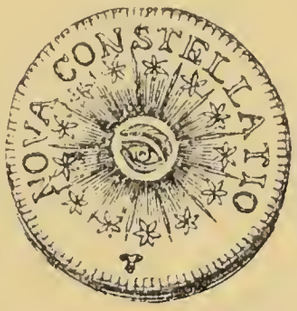
½ Dollar. 1792*. Similar. Eagle's wings droop, no stars ..... —— ——

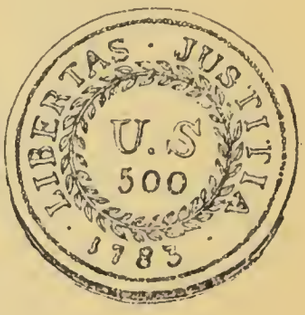
Trial 1792. Sim. Washington President. R.*.... —— ——

MISCELLANEOUS PATTERNS, Etc.

Dollar 1776. Sun over dial. Continental Currency. R. Chain of 13 rings .. —— ——
Dollar. 1776. Sim. Currency. —— ——

CONSTELLATIO.





100 Mills (Dime) 1783 ... —— ——
500 Mills (½ Dol.) 1783 .. —— ——
1000 Mills (Dol.) 1783 ... —— ——
There is a var. of the 500 Mills without legend on obverse.

FUGIO.

Pattern 1787 ..... —— ——
Pattern 1787. Sim. to preceding. No legend. R. American Congress, names, no stars ..... —— ——
Pattern. Similar without eye on rev. ..... —— ——

DISME.

½ Disme 1792 ..... 8 50 15 00
1 Disme 1792 ..... —— ——

UNITED STATES SILVER COINS.

(Three Cents).

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
1851	10	20	50

1851 Only O Mint ..	15	25	50
1852	10	20	50
1853	10	25	50

Similar Three outlines to star. **R.** Olive branch above, and arrows below numeral.

1854	15	75	1 50
1855	25	2 00	——
1856	20	50	80
1857	20	30	75
1858	15	25	60

Similar, smaller date and letters, two outlines to star.

1859	15	20	40
1860	15	25	40
1861	10	20	30
1862	10	20	30
			Proof.
1863	1 00	1 75	2 00
1864	2 00	3 00	4 00
1865		1 75	2 25
1866		1 25	1 60
1867		1 25	1 50
1868		1 50	2 00
1869		2 50	3 00
1870		1 00	1 50
1871		1 25	1 50
1872			2 50
1873			2 50

Coinage discontinued April 1st.

HALF DIMES.

(Five Cents).

	Fair.	Good	Fine.
1794	2 50	5 00	10 00
1795	75	1 50	4 50
1796	3 00	6 50	——
1797 13 stars (6 facing)	2 50	5 00	——
1797 15 stars (7 facing)	2 50	4 00	——
1797 16 stars (7 facing)	2 50	4 50	——

1800	1 00	2 00	3 00
1800 LIBEKTY for Liberty)	1 50	3 00	4 00
1801	2 50	5 00	7 00
1802	——	——	——
1803	2 00	4 00	5 00
1805	6 00	12 00	

1829	20	40	75
1830	20	40	75
1831	15	40	75
1832	15	40	75
1833	20	40	75
1834	20	35	60
1835 Small date, Small 5c	20	40	75
1835 Small date, large 5c	20	40	85
1835 Large date, large 5c	20	40	75
1835 Large date, small 5c	20	25	50
1836 Small 5c	15	25	60
	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
1836 Large 5c	25	35	75
1837	15	25	50

1837 Small date ...	20	30	50
1837 Large date ...	50	75	1 00
1838 O. mint only ..	75	1 50	7 50

	Fair.	Good	Fine.
1838	25	35	50
1839 O.	20	25	40
1840	20	25	65

1840 Sleeve extends to elbow at r. ...	40	60	1 75
1841 O.	20	30	65
1842 O.	25	40	85
1843	20	30	85
1844 O.	50	1 25	2 50
1844 Date twice engraved	50	1 25	2 50
1845	20	30	75
1845 Date twice engraved	20	40	1 25
1846	1 50	4 00	——
1847	10	20	65
1848 Small date, O..	10	20	50
1848 Large date ...	60	1 50	——
1849 Over '48		85	1 75
1849 O.	10	20	50
1850 O.	10	20	50
1851 O.	10	20	45
1852 O.	10	20	45
1853 O.	50	75	1 25

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
1853 O.	10	20	45
1854 O.	10	20	50
1855 O.	10	20	50
1856 Without arrow heads at date, to close of series. O.	10	20	50
1857 O.	10	20	40
1858 O.	10	15	30

	Good	Unc.	Proof
1859 O.	10	30	75
1860		——	6 00

	Good	Unc.	Proof
1860 O.	10	25	60
1861	10	25	60
1862	10	25	60
1863 S.	75	1 00	2 00
1864 S.	35	2 10	3 00
1865 S.	35	1 25	2 00
1866 S.	35	1 00	1 50
1867 S.	15	75	90
1868 S.	15	60	75
1869 S.	15	40	65
1870	10	30	50
1871 S.	10	25	50
1872 S.	10	25	50
1873 S.	10	25	50

DIMES.
(Ten Cents).

	Fair.	Good	Fine.
1796	1 50	3 50	6 00
1797 13 stars (6 facing)	4 00	7 50	——
1797 16 stars (7 facing)	4 00	7 50	——

1798 Over '97 (13 stars)	2 50	5 00	——
1798	2 50	4 50	——
1800	3 50	6 00	——
1801	2 00	5 50	——
1802	2 50	6 50	——
1803	2 00	6 00	——
1804	10 00	20 00	——
1805	75	1 25	3 50

	Fair.	Good	Fine.
1807	75	1 25	4 00
1809	1 00	2 50	——
1811 Over '09	75	2 00	——
1814 Small date ...	50	1 00	2 50
1814 Large date ...	20	40	1 50
1820 Small 0 in date	20	30	65
1820 Large 0 in date	35	50	85
1821 Small date ...	35	50	85
1821 Large date ...	20	35	65
1822	1 50	2 50	——
1823 Over 22. Small E's in legend ...	25	50	1 50
1823 Over 22. Large E's in legend ...	25	50	1 50
1824 Over 22		50	1 50
1825	25	40	1 25
1827	20	30	75
1828 Small date ...	50	75	1 00
1828 Large date ...	75	1 50	——
1829 Small 10 C ...	20	30	60
1829 Large 10 C ..	20	30	60
1830	20	30	50
1831	25	35	50
1832	20	30	40
1833	25	35	40
1834 Small 4	20	30	40
1834 Large 4	20	30	40
1835	25	30	40
1836	25	30	40
1837	25	30	50

1837 Curved date ..	30	40	1 00
1837 Straight date.	30	40	1 00
1838 O. mint only ..	40	1 00	3 50

Type as last, 13 stars, on obv.

1838	20	30	50
1839 O.	20	30	50
1840 O.	25	40	65
1840 Sleeve extends to elbow at r. ...	75	1 00	2 00
1841 O.	20	30	65
1842 O.	20	30	65
1843 O.	20	30	65
1844	75	1 00	2 50
1845 O.	30	50	75
1846	50	1 50	——

	Good	Fine	Unc.
1847	75	2 00	——
1848	50	1 25	2 50
1849 O.	20	30	1 00
1850 O.	25	40	60
1851 O.	25	40	60
1852 O.	25	40	60
1853	60	1 50	2 50

1853 Date between arrow heads	15	25	65
1854 O.	15	25	50
1855	25	35	60
1856 Small date without arrow heads at date, and until 1873 O.	15	25	50
1856 Large date. S.	30	40	1 50
1857 O.	15	20	40
1858 O. S.	15	20	40
1859 O. S.	15	20	40
1859 R. of 1860. 2d coinage		——	——
1860 S. only. Fair 75	1 00	——	——

	Good	Unc.	Proof
1860 O. S.	20	30	50
1861 S.	30	50	75
1862 S.	20	30	50
1863 S.	35	50	65
1864 S.	50	75	1 50
1865 S.	75	1 00	1 50
1866 S.	75	1 00	1 25
1867 S.	75	1 00	1 25
1868 S.	30	60	80
1869 S.	30	50	75
1870 S.	20	30	40
1871 CC. S.	15	35	60
1872 CC. S.	15	35	60
1873 CC. S.	20	30	40
1873 Date between arrow heads. CC. S.	20	30	40
1874 As last. CC. S.	15	25	40
1875 CC. S.	15	25	40
1876 CC. S.	15	25	40
1877 CC. S.	15	20	50

1878 CC.	15	25	40

	Good	Unc.	Proof
1879	50	60	75
1880	50	60	75
1881	50	60	75
1882	20	50	60
1883	20	50	60
1884	20	50	60
1885	20	50	60
1886 S.	20	30	50
1887 S.	20	30	50
1888 S.	20	30	50
1889 S.	20	30	50
1890 S.	20	30	50
1891 O. S.	20	30	50

	Unc.	Proof
1892 O. S.	25	40
1893 O. S.	25	40
1894 O. S.	25	40
1895 O. S.	25	40
1896 O. S.	25	40
1897 O. S.	25	40
1898 O. S.	25	40
1899 O. S.	25	40
1900 O. S.	20	40
1901 O. S.	20	40
1902 O. S.	20	40
1903 O. S.	20	40
1904 S.	20	40
1905 O. S.	20	40
1906 O. S. D.	20	40
1907 O. S. D.	20	40
1908 O. S. D.	20	40
1909 O S.	20	40
1910 O. S.	20	40
1911	20	40
1912 D. S.	20	40
1913 S.	20	40
1914 D. S.	20	40
1915	20	40
1916	20	40

FIFTH DOLLARS.

(Twenty Cents).

	Good	Unc.	Proof
1875 CC. S.	30	65	1 00
1876 CC.	40	75	1 40
1877 Proof only		——	5 00
1878 Proof only		——	5 00

QUARTER DOLLARS.

(Twenty-five Cents).

	Fair.	Good
1796	3 50	6 00

1804	3 50	6 00
1805	75	1 00
1806 Over 5	75	2 00
1806	50	1 00
1807	75	1 50

1815	1 00	2 00
1818	50	1 00
1818 Over '15	3 50	6 00
1819 Small 9	65	1 25
1819 Large 9	75	1 50
1820 Large 0 in date	75	1 50
1820 Small 0 in date	65	1 25
1821	60	1 50
1822	75	1 50
1822 **R.** 25 over 505	——	——
1823 Over 22	——	——
1824 Over 22	3 00	6 50
1824	2 50	5 00

	Fair.	Good
1825 Over 23 and 22	75	2 00
1825 Over 24	1 00	1 50
1827 Over 23	——	——
1828	1 00	1 50
1828 R. 25 over 505	——	——

1831 Small letters, and 25	50	75
1831 Large letters, and 25	75	1 25
1832	50	85
1833	50	85
1834	50	75
1835	50	75
1836	60	1 00
1837	50	85
1838	50	85

1838	50	75
1839	50	75
1840 O.	50	75
1840 Drapery extends to elbow at right	75	1 50
1841 O	75	1 50
1842 Small date. O.	50	75
1842 Large date. O.	50	75
1843 O.	50	1 25
1844 O.	75	1 50
1845	50	75
1846	50	75
1846 Date twice engraved	75	1 00
1847 O.	50	75
1848 O.	75	1 50
1848 Date twice engraved	75	1 50
1849 O.	50	1 00
1850 O.	50	1 00
1851 O.	50	75
1852 O.	75	1 50
1853 Over 52	4 50	7 50

1853 Arrow heads at date, and only year with rays back of eagle. O.	35	50

	Good.	Fine.
1854 O. S.	50	85
1855 S.	50	85
1856 Without arrow heads at date. O. S.	50	85
1857 O. S.	40	75
1858 O. S.	40	75

	Good	Unc.	Proof
1859 O. S.	50	75	1 00
1860 O. last, S.	50	65	1 00
1861 S.	50	60	1 00
1862 S.	50	60	85
1863	65	1 00	1 25
1864 S.	1 00	1 75	2 50
1865 S.	1 00	1 50	2 00
1866	——	——	——

1866 S.	75	1 50	1 50
1867 S.	65	1 25	1 50
1868 S.	65	1 25	1 50
1869 S.	50	1 00	1 25
1870 CC.	50	85	1 25
1871 CC. S.	75	1 00	1 50
1872 CC. S.	60	1 00	1 25
1873 S.	50	85	1 00
1873 Date between arrow heads	50	65	90
1874 Date between arrow heads. S. .	40	65	90
1875 CC. S.	40	65	1 00
1876 CC. S.	40	60	90
1877 CC. S.	40	60	1 10
1878 CC. S.	40	60	75
1879		70	75
1880		60	75
1881		60	75

	Unc.	Proof
1882	60	75
1883	60	75
1884	75	1 00
1885	60	75
1886	60	75
1887	50	75
1888 S.	50	75
1889	50	65
1890	50	65
1891 O. S.	50	65

COLUMBIAN QUARTER DOLLAR

(Queen Isabella of Spain).

1893*	1 00	3 00

1892 O. S.	50	65
1893 O. S.	50	65
1894 O. S	50	65
1895 O. S.	50	1 00
1896 O. S.	50	75
1897 O. S.	50	75
1898 O. S.	50	1 00
1899 O. S.	50	75
1900 O. S.	50	75
1901 O. S.	50	75
1902 O. S.	50	75
1903 O. S.	50	75
1904 O.	50	75
1905 O. S.	50	75
1906 O. D.	50	75
1907 O. S. D.	50	75
1908 O. S. D.	50	75
1909 O. D.	50	75
1910 O. D.	50	75
1911	50	75
1912 S.	50	75
1913 D. S.	50	75
1914 D. S.	50	75
1915	50	75
1916	50	75

HALF DOLLARS.

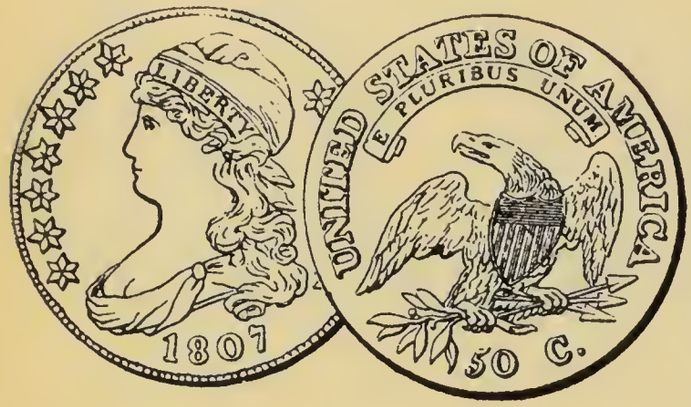
Fifty Cents).

	Fair	Good
1794	4 00	7 50
1795	1 25	2 00
1795 3 leaves under wing	——	——
1795 Double date	10 00	——

1796 15 stars (7 facing) ..	——	——
1796 16 stars (7 facing) ..	——	——
1797 15 stars (7 facing) ..	——	——

1801	3 00	5 00
1802	4 00	6 00
1803 Small 3	1 25	1 75
1803 Large 3	1 00	1 50
1805 Over 04	2 50	5 00
1805	1 00	1 50
1806 Over 05	1 00	1 50
1806 Over 09 (error)	3 50	6 00
1806 Round top 6	85	1 00
1806 Pointed top 6	75	1 25

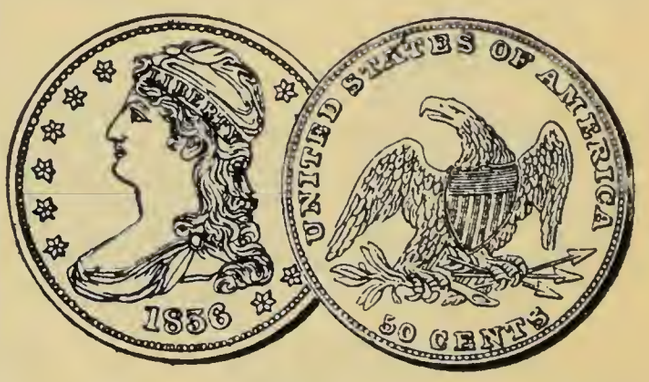
	Fair	Good
1806 Pointed top 6, no stem to olive branch ...	1 00	1 50
1807	75	1 00



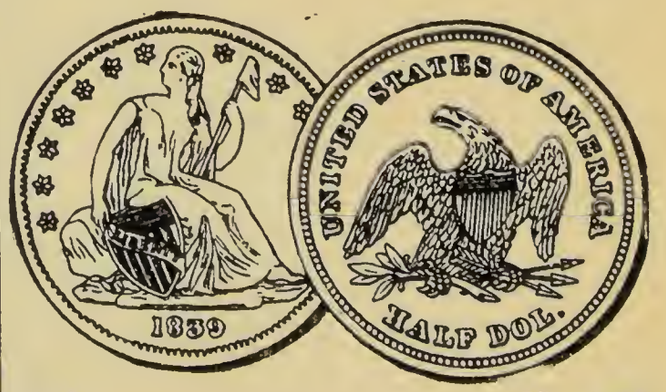
1807 Small stars	75	1 50
1807 Large date	1 25	2 50

	Good	Fine
1807 **R.** 50c over 20 (error)	1 50	3 00
1808 Over 07	1 25	2 25
1808	75	1 50
1809	75	1 25
1810 Small date	——	25 00
1810 Large date	75	1 10
1811 Small date	75	1 10
1811 Large date	1 50	2 50
1811 Punctuated 18.11 ...	1 00	1 75
1812 Over 11	1 50	3 00
1812	75	1 10
1813	75	1 10
1813 UNI bet. "50c"	2 50	3 50
1814 Over 13	1 25	2 50
1814	75	1 10
1815 Over 12....Fair 3 00	4 00	7 50
1817 Over 13	1 25	——
1817 Punctuated 181.7	1 75	2 50
1817	75	1 10
1818 Over 17	1 00	1 25
1818	75	1 10
1819 Over 18, small 9	75	1 25
1819 Over 18, large 9	1 25	1 75
1819 Large 5 on back	75	1 10
1820 Over 18	3 00	5 00
1820 Over 19	1 25	1 75
1820 Small date	1 00	1 75
1820 Large date	1 00	1 50
1821	75	1 10
1822	75	1 10
1823	75	1 10
1824 Over 22, 21, 20 and 19	2 50	3 50
1824 Over 21	90	1 25
1824	75	1 10
1825	75	1 10
1826 "ALF" on edge	1 00	2 00
1827	75	1 10
1827 Over 26	1 25	1 75
1827 Curled base 2	1 25	1 75

	Good	Fine
1827 Straight base 2	75	1 00
1828 Small date, square base 2	75	1 00
1828 Large base, curled base 2	1 25	2 50
1829 Over 27	1 50	2 50
1829	75	1 00
1829 Large "5"	90	1 25
1830 Small 0 in date	75	1 00
1830 Large 0 in date	75	1 00
1830 Large 0 in "50"	1 00	2 00
1831	75	1 00
1832 Small letters	75	1 00
1832 Large letters	2 50	3 50
1833 Large "5"	1 00	2 00
1833	75	90
1834 Small date and letters	75	90
1834 Large date, small let.	75	90
1834 Large date and let..	75	90
1835	75	90
1835 Small "c"	85	1 00
1836 Last year lett. edge .	75	90
1836 ALF on edge	1 00	1 25



1836 .....Fair 2 00	3 50	6 50
1837	75	1 00
1838 HALF DOL. on **R.** to end of series	75	1 00
1838 O between the bust and date appears on this and the following year only, and on no other denomination is it to be found on obv.	——	——
1839 O.	75	1 00



1839	75	1 25

	Good	Fine
1839 Drapery extends to elbow at r. to knee ...	1 00	1 75
1840 Small let. in leg. O ..	1 00	1 50
1840 Large letters in leg.	5 00	10 00
1841 O.	1 25	1 75
1842 Small date. O	1 00	1 50
1842 Small date, letters and eagle	5 00	10 00
1842 Large date. O.	1 00	1 25
1843 O.	1 00	1 25
1844 O.	1 00	1 50
1844 Date first cut above .	3 25	6 00
1845 Over 41. O.	3 50	5 00
1845 O.	75	90
1846 Over "4"	3 00	5 00
1846 No drapery elbow to knee	2 25	4 50
1846 Date first cut, has tops of figures in base. O.	——	——
1846 wide figures. O. ...	1 00	1 50
1846 Tall figures	1 00	1 75
1847 Over 46	4 25	——
1847 O.	1 00	1 35
1848 O.	1 25	1 50
1849 O.	1 00	1 50
1850 O.	1 00	1 50
1851 O.	1 50	2 50
1852 O.	3 00	5 00
1853 O.	——	——

	Fine	Unc.
1853 With arrow heads at date and only year with rays back of eagle. O .	75	1 25
1854 O.	75	1 25
1855 O. S.	75	1 25
1856 Without arrow heads at date until 1873. O. S.	75	1 10
1856 Date twice engraved.	2 50	3 50
1857 O. S.	75	1 10
1858 O. S.	75	1 00
1859 O. S.	1 00	1 75
1860 O. S.	1 00	1 25
1861 O. S.	1 00	1 25

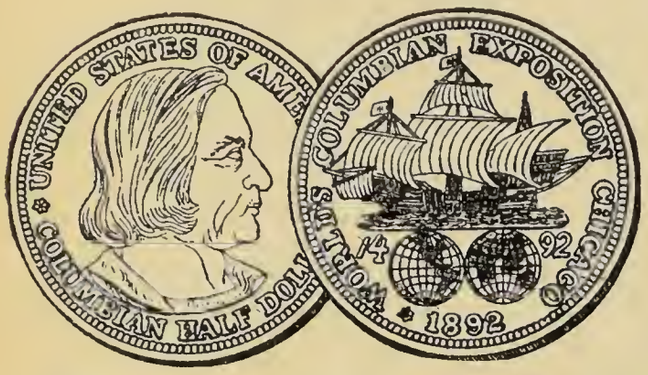
CONFEDERATE HALF DOLLAR.

	Restrike.	Original
1861 Confederate U. S. obv. 4 Struck in N. O. mint.	15 00	
Regular Type.	Unc.	Proof
1862 S.	1 25	1 50
1863 S.	1 25	1 50
1864 S.	1 25	2 00
1865 S.	1 25	2 00
1866 S. .....Fair 1 25	——	——

1866 S.	1 50	1 50
	Good	Fine
1867 S.	1 50	1 50
1868 S.	1 00	1 25
1869 S.	1 00	1 25
1870 CC. S.	1 00	1 25
1871 CC. S.	1 00	1 25
1872 CC. S.	1 00	1 25
1873 CC.	1 25	1 50
1873 Arrow heads at date. CC.	90	1 25
1874 Arrow heads at date. CC. S.	1 00	1 00
1875 CC. S.	1 00	1 25
1876 CC. S.	75	1 00
	Unc.	Proof
1877 CC. S.	75	1 50
1878 CC. S.	75	1 00
1879	1 00	1 10
1880	1 00	1 10
1881	1 00	1 10
1882	1 75	2 00
1883	1 00	1 10
1884	1 50	1 75

	Unc.	Proof
1885	1 25	1 50
1886	1 25	1 50
1887	1 00	1 25
1888	1 00	1 10
1889	1 00	1 00
1890	1 25	1 50
1891	1 00	1 00

COLUMBIAN HALF DOLLAR.

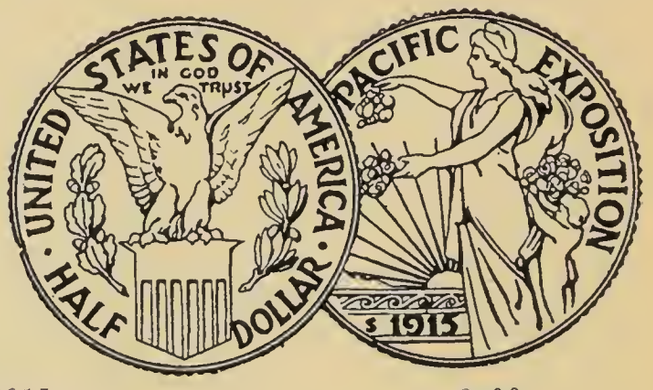


1892	75	3 00
1893	75	2 50

Regular type.

1892 O. S.	1 25	1 50
1893 O. S.	1 25	1 50
1894 O. S	1 00	1 25
1895 O. S.	1 00	1 75
1896 O. S.	1 00	1 25
1897 O. S.	1 00	1 25
1898 O. S.	1 00	1 25
1899 O. S.	1 00	1 25
1900 O. S.	75	1 00
1901 O. S.	75	1 00
1902 O. S.	75	1 00
1903 O. S.	75	1 00
1904 O. S.	75	1 00
1905 O. S.	75	1 00
1906 O. S. D.	75	1 00
1907 O. S.	75	1 00
1908 O. S. D.	75	1 00
1909 O. S.	75	1 00
1910 O. S.	75	1 00
1911	75	1 00
1912 D. S.	75	1 00
1913 D. S.	75	1 00
1914 S.	75	1 00

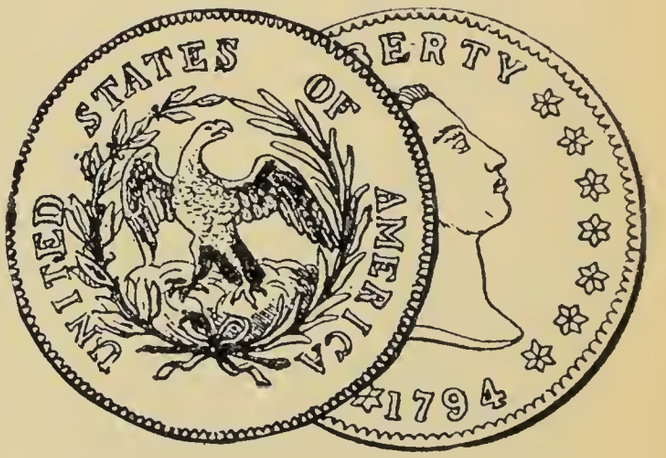
	Unc.	Proof
1915	75	1 00
1916	75	1 00



1915	2 00	——

DOLLARS.

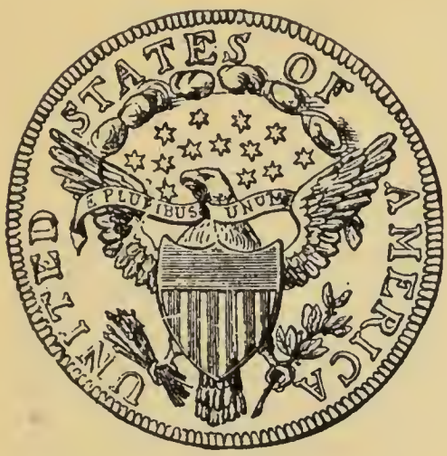
(One Hundred Cents).



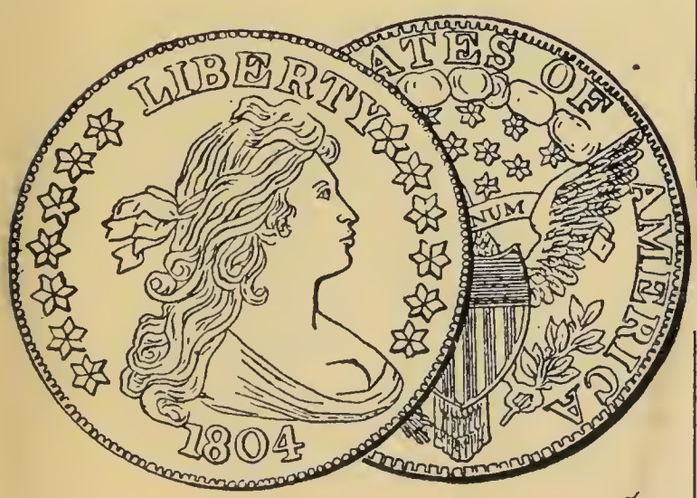
	Fair	Good
1794	——	——
1795 2 leaves below wing	3 00	4 00
1795 3 leaves below wing	3 50	4 00

1795	3 25	4 25
1796 Small date ,large Ins.	4 00	6 00
1796 Small date, small Ins.	5 50	8 50
1796 Large date, small Ins	4 00	6 50
1797 16 stars (6 facing) ..	4 00	5 50
1797 16 stars (7 facing) ..	4 00	5 50

	Fair.	Good.
1797 16 stars (7 facing) Small letters	5 00	8 00
1798 15 stars (7 facing) ..	6 50	12 00
1798 13 stars (6 facing) ..	5 00	9 50



1798 Knob to 9	3 50	4 50
1798 Without knob to 9 ..	2 50	3 50
1799 Over 98	2 25	3 00
1799 13 stars (5 facing) ..	4 00	6 50
1799 13 stars (6 facing) ..	2 50	3 00
1800	2 75	3 50
1801	4 00	5 00
1802 Over 01	3 00	3 50
1802	3 00	3 75
1803 Small 3	3 50	4 00
1803 Large 3	3 00	4 00



1804 The dies for this coin are known to have existed, and from them it is believed about 20 impressions have been taken, but we do not think that any were struck in the year the coins are dated, hence we class them as **restrikes. The dies were destroyed in 1869.**

	Good	Fine
1836 Gobrecht on base ...	10 00	12 50

1836 Gobrecht on base, milled edge	——	——
	Fine	Proof
1836 Gobrecht below base	——	——

1836 Gobrecht on base, no stars on rev.	——	——

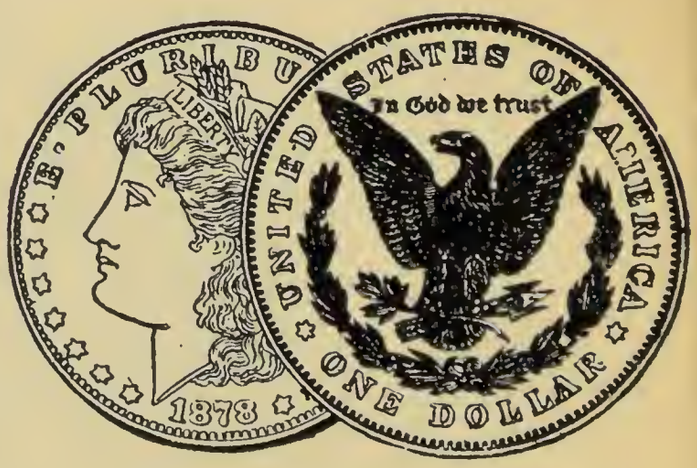
Similar to last, without Gobrecht, 13 stars on obv.

	Fine	Proof
1838 R. as last. Edge milled	——	——
1838 Edge plain	——	——
1839 Edge milled	——	——
1839 Edge plain	——	——

	Good	Fine
1840	2 50	3 50
1841	2 00	3 00
1842	2 00	3 00
1843	2 00	3 00
1844	2 50	3 50
1845	2 50	3 50
1846 Over 45 (first, cut too low)	——	——
1846. O.	2 00	3 50
1847	2 00	3 50
1848	2 50	3 50
1849	2 00	3 00
1850 O.	2 75	4 00
1851	——	——
1852	——	——
1853	2 50	4 50
1854	6 00	10 00
1855	4 50	8 00
1856	3 00	4 50
1857	3 00	4 50

	Unc.	Proof
1858	——	40 00
1859 O. S.	2 50	3 50
1860 O.	2 50	3 00
1861	2 50	3 25
1862	2 50	3 25
1863	3 00	3 50
1864	4 00	5 00
1865	3 00	3 75
1866	——	——

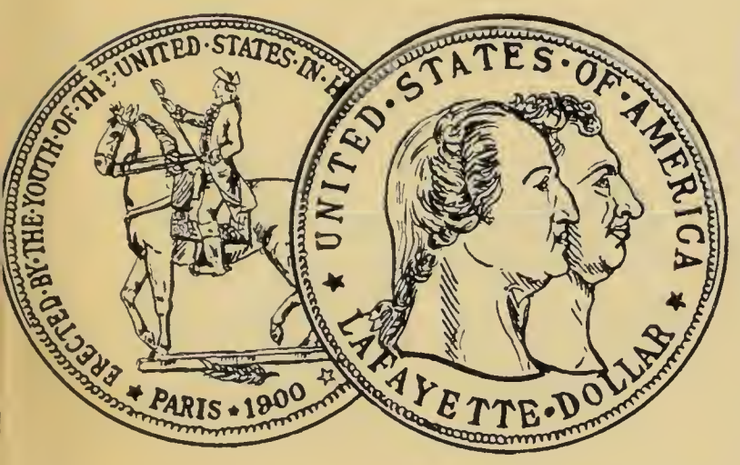
1866	2 50	3 00
1867	2 50	3 00
1868	2 50	3 00
1869	2 50	3 00
1870 CC.	2 50	3 00
1871 CC.	2 50	3 00
1872 CC. S.	2 50	3 00
1873 CC. S.	2 50	3 00



1878 7 tail feathers. S.	2 00	3 25
1878 8 tail feathers. S.	2 50	2 50
1879 O. S.	1 50	2 00
1880 O. S.	1 50	2 25
1881 O. S.	1 50	2 25
1882 O. S.	1 50	2 25
1883 O. S.	1 50	2 25
1884 O. S.	1 50	2 25
1885 O. S.	1 50	2 50
1886 O. S.	1 50	2 25
1887 O. S.	1 50	2 25

	Unc.	Proof
1888 O. S	1 50	2 25
1889 CC. O. S.	1 50	2 25
1890 CC. O. S.	1 50	2 25
1891 CC. O. S.	1 50	2 25
1892 CC. O. S.	1 50	2 25
1893 CC. O. S.	1 50	2 25
1894 O. S.	1 50	2 50
1895 O. S.	2 50	7 50
1896 O. S.	1 50	3 00
1897 O. S.	1 50	3 00
1898 O. S.	1 50	4 50
1899 O. S.	1 50	3 25
1900 O. S.	1 50	3 50
1901 O. S.	1 50	3 25
1902 O. S.	1 50	3 25
1903 O. S.	1 50	3 00
1904 O. S.	2 00	4 00

LAFAYETTE DOLLAR.



	Fine	Unc.
1900	2 00	2 50

TRADE DOLLARS.

	Good	Unc.	Proof
1873 CC. S. (1,225,000)	1 00	2 00	2 50
1874 CC. S. (4,910,000)	1 00	2 00	2 50
1875 CC. S. (6 279,600)	1 00	3 00	3 50
1876 CC. S. (6,192,150)	1 00	2 00	2 50
1877 CC. S. (13,092,710)	1 00	1 50	3 00
1878 Last year issued for circulation, proofs only hereafter. CC. S. (4,259,-900).	1 50		2 00
1879 (1,541)	——		2 00
1880 (1,987)	——		2 50
1881 (960)	——		4 00
1882 (1,097)	——		3 25
1883 (979)	——		3 00

Figures in parentheses indicate the total number coined in each year.

UNITED STATES PROOF SETS

Including the copper, nickel and silver, complete. These pieces are struck by handpress upon burnished planchets, from dies specially prepared, giving the coins a mirror-like appearance; they were furnished by the Mint authorities only during the current year, and at about 50 per cent. above face value. All dies used by the United States Mints are destroyed at the end of each year.

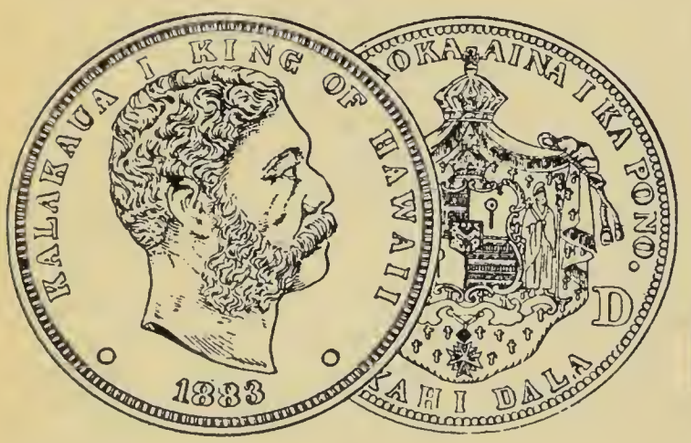
1859	7 pieces		8 50
1860	7 "		7 50
1861	7 "		8 50
1862	7 "		7 50
1863	7 "		7 50
1864	9 "		15 00
1865	9 "		11 00
1866	10 "		7 50
1867	10 "		7 00
1868	10 "		6 75
1869	10 "		6 75
1870	10 "		6 75
1871	10 "		6 75
1872	10 "		6 75
1873	10 "		10 00
1873	7 "	Trade set	6 00
1874	7 "		6 00
1875	8 "		6 00
1876	8 "		8 50
1877	8 "		14 00
1878	9 "		8 50
1879	8 "		5 00
1880	8 "		4 50
1881	8 "		6 00
1882	8 "		6 00
1883	10 "		5 00
1884	7 "		5 00
1885	7 "		5 00
1886	7 "		5 00
1887	7 "		5 00
1888	7 "		5 00
1889	7 "		5 00
1890	6 "		6 00
1891	6 "		6 00
1892	6 "		5 00

1893	6	pieces	5 00
1894	6	"	6 50
1895	6	"	8 00
1896	6	"	4 50
1897	6	"	6 50
1898	6	"	8 50
1899	6	"	6 00
1900	6	"	7 00
1901	6	"	6 50
1902	6	"	5 00
1903	6	"	4 50
1904	6	"	7 50
1905	5	"	2 00
1906	5	"	2 00
1907	5	"	2 00
1908	5	"	2 00
1909	5	"	2 00
1910	5	"	2 00
1911	5	"	2 00
1912	5	"	2 00
1913	5	"	2 00
1914	5	"	2 00
1915	5	"	2 00
1916	5	"	2 00

U. S. COLONIES.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.

(Kalakaua I. 1874-91).



	Good	Fine
1 Dime 1883 **R.** value	30	50
¼ Dollar **R.** arms	50	75
½ Dollar **R.** arms	1 00	1 25
1 Dollar **R.** arms*	2 00	3 00

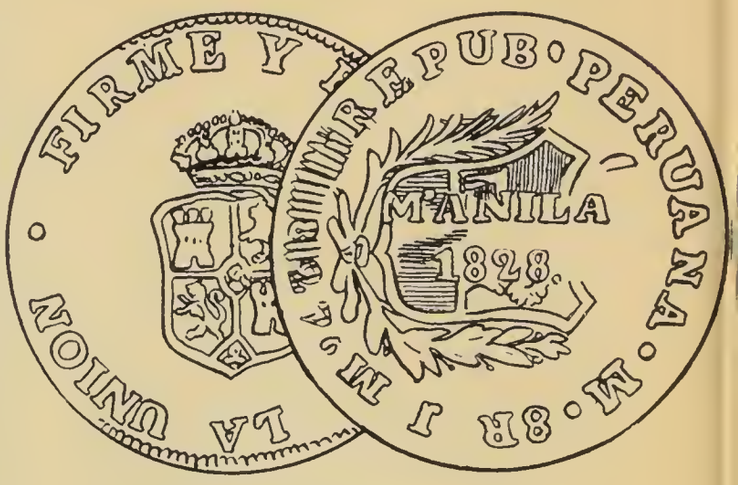
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

(Filipinas)

(Under Spain).

Counterstamped on Peru obv. Manila 1828, Rev. arms of Spain.

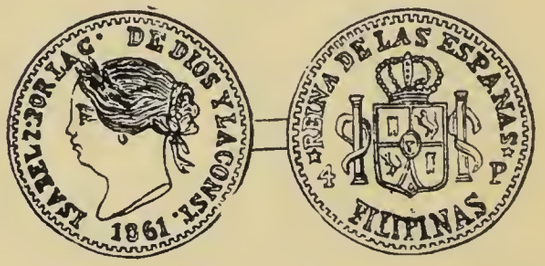
8 Reales 1828* 5 00



Isabella II., 1832-68.

	Good	Fine
2 Reales 1834 obv. Dolphin with sword, crowned castle above, **R.** arms of C. & L.	5 00	

GOLD

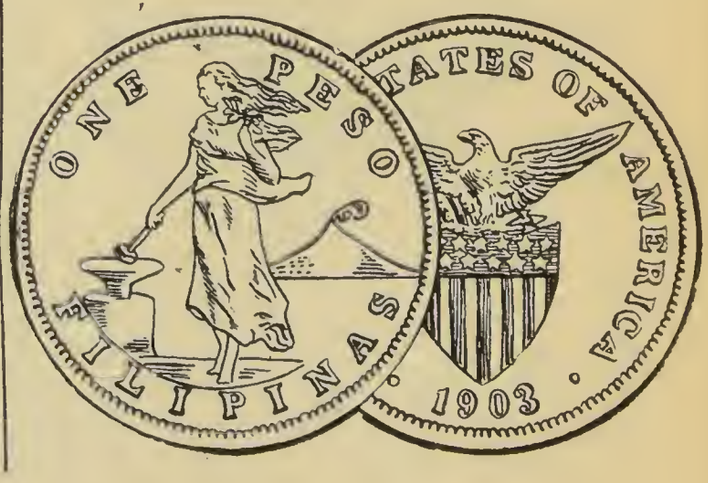


	Good	Fine
1 Peso 1861-5	2 00	3 00
2 Pesos 1861-5	3 00	4 00
4 Pesos 1861-8	6 00	7 50

Alfonso XIII, 1885.

	Good	Fine
1 peso 1897, Profile King l. **R.** arms	1 00	1 25

Under U. S., 1899.



	Good	Fine
10 Centavos 1903-6	15	20
20 Centavos 1903-6	25	30
50 Centavos 1903-6	60	75
1 Peso 1903-6	75	1 00
10 Cts. 1907. Reduced size	15	20
20 Cts. 1907. Reduced size	20	30
50 Cts. 1907. Reduced size	50	65
1 Peso 1907, Reduced size	65	75

Proof Sets 300 to 400

PORTO RICO.

(Alfonso XIII. 1885).

5 Centavos 1895-6 Obv. Isla de Puerto Rico. Rev. arms	15	25
10 Centavos, obv. boy head King. **R.** name, arms and value on all following .	15	25
20 Centavos 1895-6	25	35
40 Centavos 1895-6	50	65
1 Peso, 5 pesetas 1895-6.	1 25	1 50

SPAIN.

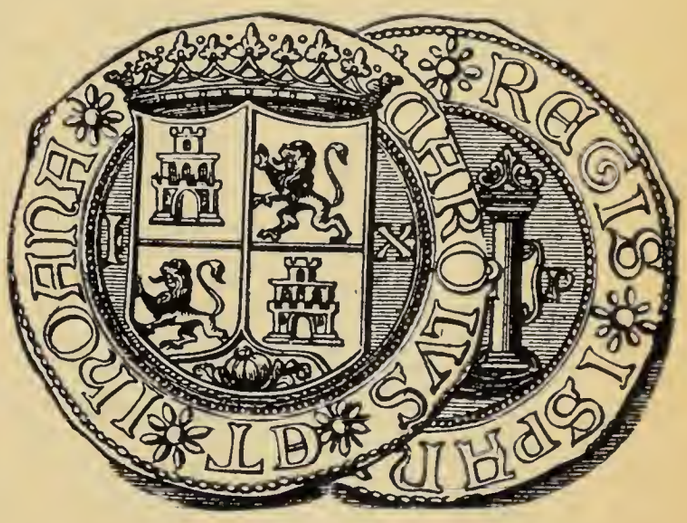
(Espana, Hispania).

The arms of Spain were quarterly 1 and 4 gules, a castle triple-towered gold, for Castile; 2 and 3 argent, a lion rampant gules, for Leon. In base a pomegranate for Granada. These were quartered by Ferdinand and Isabella in the first and fourth quarters, with Arragon which used the ancient arms of Provence, gold, four pallets gules, impaling Navarre, gules, a double orle, saltire and cross, composed of a chain from an annulet in the centre point, gold, in the second and third. Each of these devices has a symbolic significance, too long to be given here. The sheaf of arrows on the reverse of the coins illustrated below was also a device of Arragon. Letters C. L. refer to Castile and Leon. America discovered in this reign (1492). Isabella died 1504. Ferdinand alone till 1516.

Ferdinand and Isabella, 1474-1504.

	Fair	Good
⅛ Real	——	——
¼ Real	2 50	4 00
½ Real	1 00	2 00
1 Real	1 50	2 50
2 Reales*	1 50	2 50
4 Reales	3 50	5 00
8 Reales	——	——

Charles I. and Joanna 1516-36.



	Fair	Good
8 Reales*	——	——

Philip II. 1536-98.

Philip added the arms of Portugal impaling Tyrol, because of his marriage with Mary of Portugal.

½ Real.—Philipvs mon. **R.** Cross, arms, C. L. in angles	2 00	3 00
1 Real 1597. Cwnd. arms, I at r. **R.** Arms, C L. in cartouche	75	1 50
2 Reales 1590. Sim. II ...	75	1 50
4 Reales 1589. Sim. IIII (horiz.)	1 25	2 50
8 Reales 1590-8. Sim. VIII (horiz.) or 8	3 00	4 50

Usually mm. at l. of arms, value at r.

Philip III., 1598-1621.

½ Real 1621. Type of preceding	40	65

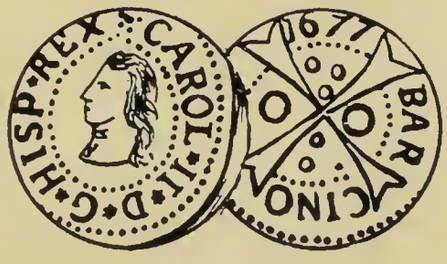
	Fair	Good
1 Real 1621	50	75
4 Reales 1616	1 50	2 50
8 Reales 1617-18	2 50	3 75
50 Reales 1618	——	——

Philip IV., 1621-65.

Philip IV omitted the arms of Portugal.

½ Real 1643. Bust r. **R.** Cross, arms, C. L.	——	——
½ Real 1651. Philippvs mon. **R.** As last.	75	1 25
1 Real 1631. Bust r. **R.** Cwnd. arms	75	1 50
1 Real 1652. Cwnd. arms, R-I. **R.** Arms, C. L. in cartouche	50	75
2 Reales 1628-52. Sim. R-II	50	85
4 Reales 1651-60 Sim. IIII (horiz.)	1 00	1 50
8 Reales 1632-59. Sim. R-8	2 00	3 00
50 Reales 1626. Sim. R-50	——	——

Charles II, 1665-1700.



2 Reales 1677*	1 50	2 00
½ Real 1686. Cwnd. arms **R.** Cross, arms, C. L. in angles	40	65

With arms of C. L. in cartouche on rev.

1 Real 1675. Cwnd. arms R-1	40	65
2 Real 1686. Cwnd. arms, R-II	50	75
1 Real 1682. Carlovs mon. R-III	75	1 00
4 Reales 1683-4. Cwd. arms, R-IIII (horizontal)	1 50	3 00
8 Reales 1682-91. Sim. R-8 also VIII (horizontal)..	——	——
50 Reales 1682. Sim. 50 at r	——	——

Obv. Crowned arms. **R.** A. M. (for Ave Maria) in mon., cross above sep. value.

	Fair	Good
1 Real 1686-1700. R-I ...	2 00	3 00
2 Reales 1687-1700. *R-II .	2 00	3 00
4 Reales 1687. R-4	3 00	4 00
8 Reales 1687-1700. R-8 .	4 50	6 00

Charles (III) Archduke, 1701-14.

This Prince, Charles VI, of Germany (father of Maria Theresa) claimed the throne as Charles III, and was proclaimed King at Vienna in 1703, and at Madrid in 1706. In the war of the Spanish succession, which followed, Philip V was victorious and Charles renounced his claim in 1714.

2 Reales 1701-14. Arms, R-1. **R.** CAROLUS in mon. Ex. III	50	85

Philip V, 1700-46.

Philip added the arms of the Bourbons on an escutcheon of pretence. This remained except under Joseph, until Alfonzo.

½ Real 1708. Arms. **R.** Two Ps and V mon. ...	75	1 50
1 Real 1707. Similar. I-R .	65	1 00
2 Reales 1707-8. II-R.* ..	65	1 00
½ Real 1726-41	25	40
1 Real	30	50
2 Reales 1717-37	40	60
4 Reales 1718	85	1 25
8 Reales 1718-40	1 75	3 00
8 Reales 1730. Sim. Without mark of value	——	——

Louis I, 1724.

2 Reales 1724. Arms. R-II. **R.** Arms. C. L. in cartouche	75	1 25

Ferdinand VI 1746-59.

½ Real 1747-58, Cwd. arms ..R. Cross. arms, C. L. ...	25	40
1 Real 1750-1. Sim. R-I. **R.** Arms in cartouche	25	40
2 Reales 1754-8. Sim. R-11	35	50

Charles III, 1759-88.

	Fair	Good
½ Real 1761. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Cross. arms, C. L. ...	25	40
1 Real 1766. Sim. **R.** Arms in cartouche	25	40
2 Reales 1760-70. Sim R-II	35	50
4 Reales 1761. Sim. R-4 .	75	1 25
8 Reales 1762. Sim. R-8 ..	2 00	3 00
½ Real 1777. Bust	35	50
1 Real 1774-85. Sim. R-I ..	40	60
2 Reales 1772-85. Sim. R-2.	40	65
4 Reales 1773-81. R-4 Like cut, type of preceding and following	75	1 00
8 Rls. 1772-8. With R-8 .	1 00	2 00

Charles IV, 1788-1808.

½ Real 1793-1803. Bust r. **R.** Cwnd. arms	35	50
1 Real 1793-1808. Similar.	35	50
2 Reales 1789-1808. Sim. R-2	40	65
4 Reales 1792-1808. Sim. R-4	75	1 25
8 Reales 1792-8. Sim. R-8	2 25	3 50

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.

	Good	Fine
1 Real 1811. Draped bust r., bare head, date in ex. R. Cwnd. arms, sep. val	40	65
2 Reales 1811-13. Similar.	65	1 00
4 Reales 1809-10. Similar.	1 00	1 50
8 Reales 1808-12. Similar.	1 00	2 00
½ Real 1812-32	35	50
1 Real 1814-32	35	60
2 Reales 1811-33. Like cut, type of preceding and following	50	85
4 Reales. With 4-R	85	1 35
8 Reales 1811-24. With 8-R	1 00	2 00
10 Rls. 1821. Bare head r. within circle	1 25	2 00
4 Rls. 1822-3, Sim. without circle. **R.** Cwnd. arms, value in ex	40	65
20 Rls. 1821-3 Similar	2 00	3 00
20 Rls. 1833 Laur. head r. **R.** Cwnd. arms, 20-Rs. .	——	——

Joseph Napoleon, 1808-13.

Joseph used arms as follows: Quarterly of 6; 1, Castile; 2, Leon; 3, Arragon; 4, Navarre; 5, Granada; 6, the two pillars, as used on early coins; on an escutcheon of pretence the eagle of France.

½ Real 1810. Bust 1., date in ex. **R.** Cwnd arms. ..	——	——
1 Real 1813. Similar	65	1 00
2 Reales 1813. Similar ...	35	50
4 Reales 1809-12. Similar	40	65
8 Reales 1809. Similar ...	——	——
10 Reales 1812-13. Similar	1 00	1 75
20 Reales 1809-12	2 00	3 00

Isabel II., 1833-68.

Isabella restored the arms of Castile and Leon, with Granada in middle base, and the Bourbon lilies on an escutcheon of pretence, all surrounded by the Order of the Golden Fleece.

1 Real 1838-50	20	35
2 Reales 1836-51. Similar	40	60
4 Reales 1835-49*	50	75
10 Reales 1842-3. Similar	75	1 00
20 Reales 1834-42. Similar	2 00	3 00
20 Reales 1850. Head, short curls. **R.** Cwnd. arms, 20-Rs	2 00	3 00

1 Real 1852-5. 1-R1.	20	35
2 Reales 1852-4*	25	40
4 Reals 1852-4-Rs	50	75
10 Reales 1854-5. R. Cwnd. arms bet. pillars, value in ex	75	1 00
20 Reales 1850-4. Similar	1 75	2 50

1 Real 1857-62	20	35
2 Reales 1859-63 Sim. 2-Rs.	25	40

	Good	Fine
4 Reales 1858-63	40	65
10 Reales 1858-64. in ex..	85	1 25
20 Reales. 1857-62*	1 25	2 00
1 Escudo 1866	50	75
R. without pillars.		
10 Cts. de Esco. 1864-8....	20	30
20 Cts. de Esco. 1864-8....	20	30
40 Cts. de Esco. 1864-8....	20	30
Same Type		
10 Cts. de Peso 1864-8 ...	25	40
20 Cts. de Peso 1864-8 ...	40	75
50 Cts. de Peso 1865	50	75

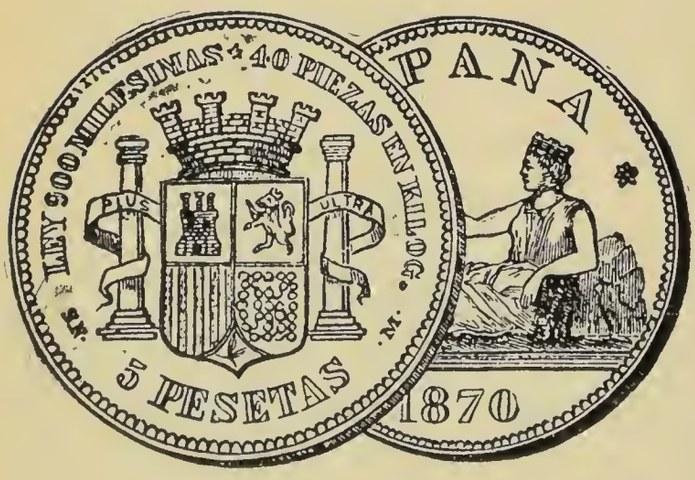
Provisional Government.

Arms. Quarterly; 1, Castle; 2, Leon; 3, Arragon; 4, Navarre, with Granada in base.

1 Peseta 1869. Cwnd. Arms.. **R.** Spain with mural crown, reclining; leg. GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL, date in ex ..	50	75

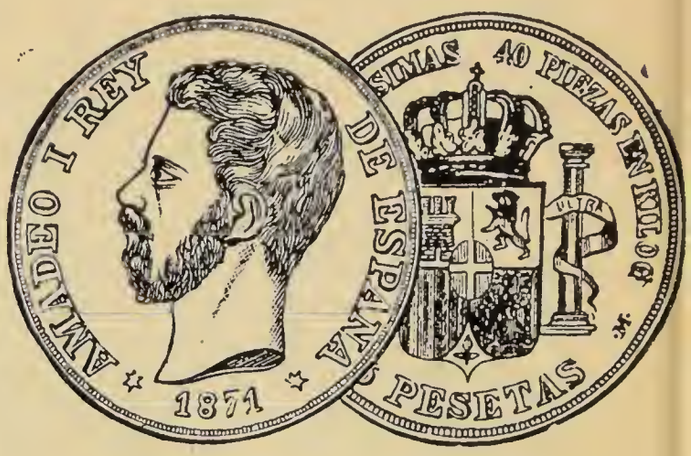
Republic, 1869-70.

Arms. The Republic adopted for its arms: 1, Castile; 2. Leon; 3, Arragon; 4, Navarre; and Granada in base. It dropped the escutcheon of pretence borne by the Bourbons, and substituted a mural crown for the royal crown. For the head of the Queen was also substituted a symbolic figure of Hispania, similar to that used by the Provisional Government.



1 Peseta 1869 Ins. "Gobierno Provisional"	——	——
50 Centimos 1869-70 like cut	35	50
1 Peseta 1869-70. Similar	35	50
2 Pesetas 1869-70. Sim...	50	75
5 Pesetas 1870*	1 00	1 50

Amadeus, 1870-2.



	Good	Fine
5 Pesetas 1871*	1 00	1 50

Don Carlos (Pretender).

5 Pesetas 1874. Head r. laur. **R.** Cwnd. arms..Proof	6 50
5 Pesetas 1874. Sim. Date on rev. **R.** Cwnd. arms.Proof	6 50
5 Pesetas 1885. Sim. Date on obv. **R.** Cwnd. arms, value in ex .....Proof	7 50

Alfonso XII., 1874-85.

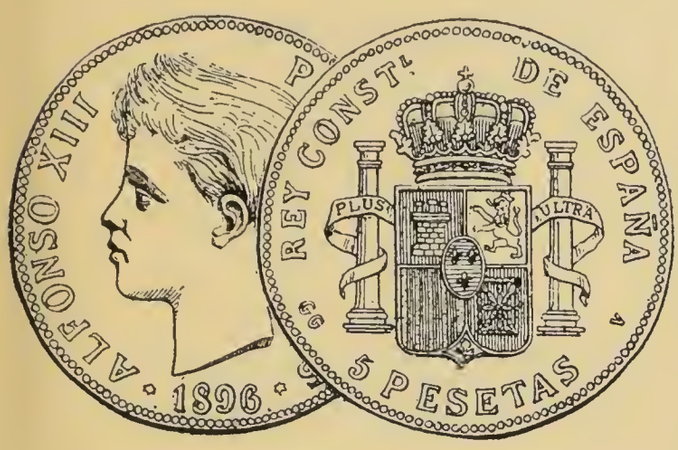
Alfonso, as Duke of Aosta, added on an escutcheon of pretence, the cross of Savoy as did Amadeus, his predecessor.

50 Centimos 1880. Head l., date in ex. **R.** Cwnd. arms, value in ex	25	40
50 Cts. de Peso 1883-5. Sim.	35	50
1 Peseta 1876-83	40	60
2 Pesetas 1882	60	80
5 Pesetas 1875-85*	1 00	1 50

In the later years (probably after 1879) of Alfonso XII's coinage his face has side whiskers.

Alfonso XIII., 1885—.

	Good	Fine
50 Centimos 1886-92. Bust of baby king l, date in ex. **R.** Cwnd. arms bet. pillars, value in ex	50	75
1 Peseta 1886-91. Similar	40	60
2 Pesetas 1889-92. Similar	65	85
5 Pesetas 1889-92. Similar	1 00	1 50
50 Centimos 1892-4 Boy head	25	35
1 Peseta 1892 Boy head...	25	35
5 Pesetas 1892-3 Boy head	1 25	1 50



50 Centimos 1900	25	35
1 Peseta 1896-1901	35	50
5 Pesetas 1896	1 50	2 00
50 Centimos 1904 Profile bust in uniform	20	30
1 Peseta 1903. Similar ..	35	50

CITIES AND PROVINCES OF SPAIN.

BARCELONA. (Barcino).

During French occupation.

	Fair	Good
1 Peseta 1808-14. Arms, diamond shield within wrth. **R.** Value in field, date in ex	50	1 00
2½ Pesetas 1808-9. Similar	75	1 25

5 Pesetas 1808-12*	2 50	3 00

CARTHAGENA.

	Fair	Good
10 Rls. 1873. Revolution. In field, CANTONAL. Ex. value. Ins. and legends only	——	——
5 Pesetas 1873. Similar ..	2 25	3 00

CATALONIA (Cathaluna, Cataluna).

During French occupation, 1641-3.

1/10 Ecu. 1642. Bust. **R.** Arms. CATALONIAE PRINCEPS	——	——
¼ Ecu 1642. Sim. Cataloniae	——	——
½ Ecu. 1642. Similar ...	——	——
1 Ecu 1642. Similar	——	——

Isabel II., 1833-68.

1 Peseta 1836-7 Cwnd. arms of Prov. **R.** Value, date in ex.	50	1 00

CITIES IN CATALONIA.

GERONA. (Gerunda).

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33

1 Duro 1808. GNA | 1808 | UN DURO. **R.** FER | VII	2 50	3 00
5 Pesetas 1809. Bust r. **R.** Cwnd. arms, 5-P	——	——

LERIDA.

Ferdinand VII. 1808-33.

5 Pesetas 1809. Bust r. **R.** Cwnd. arms ,5-P	——	——

TARRAGONA. (Tarracon).

Philip II., 1556-98.

1 Real 1611. Arms of City. **R.** Arms of C. & L.	65	1 00

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.

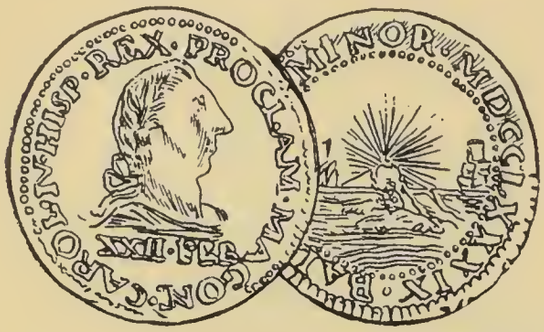
5 Pesetas 1809. 5 Ps. | Fer. VII. | 1809. **R.** Cwnd. arms of Prov.	2 50	3 50

TORTOSA.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.

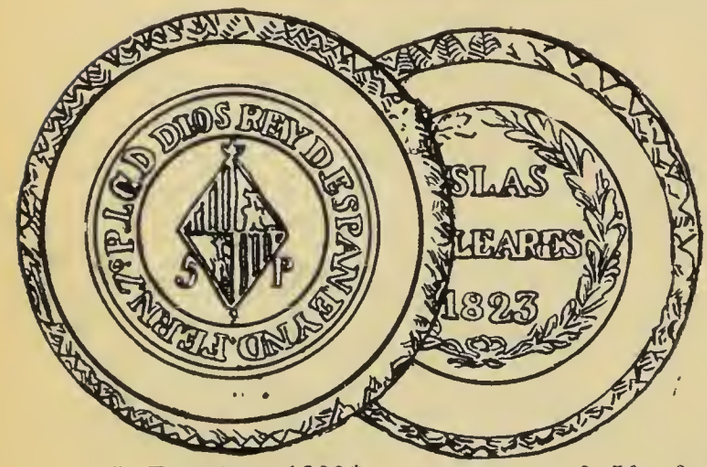
1 Duro—Castle bet. br'chs cwnd. Ins. in oblong, 1 —DURO. Ex. TOR SA ..	——	——

BALEARIC ISLES (Baleares).
Charles IV., 1789-1808.



	Fair	Good
½ Real 1879 arms	——	——
1 Real 1879 arms	——	——
2 Reales 1879 arms*	——	——

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.



5 Pesetas 1823*	2 50	3 50

MAJORCA (Island).

(Majorica).

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.

	Fair	Good
30 Sous 1808. 30 S. | Fer VII. **R.** Arms in diamond	3 00	4 00
30 Sous 1808. Sim. Without Fer. VII	——	——
30 Sous 1808. Sim to first, arms cwnd	2 50	3 00
30 Sous 1821. Cwnd. arms in diamond, SALUS POPULI	2 50	3 00

VALENCIA.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.

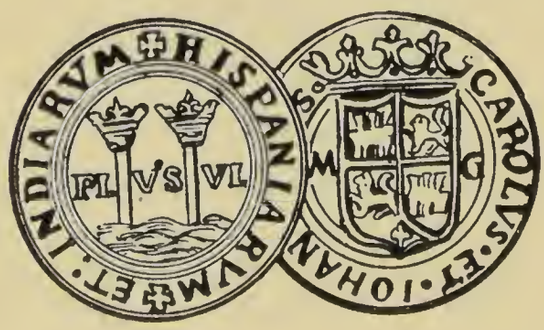
2 Rls. 1809. Bust r., date in ex. **R.** Arms in diamond shield cwnd.	65	1 00
4 Rls. 1823. Sim. 4R. L-L..	50	75

MEXICO.

Charles and Joanna, 1516-36.

Mint established in the City of Mexico 1535. Mint mark, M. or M, no other until time of Ferd. VII. in whose reign was founded C, C^a or C^h Chihuahua, D or D° Durango, G^a Guadalaxara, Z or Z^s Zacatecas. Later appeared A or A^s Alamos, 1863 G^p Guanaxuato, G. C. Guadeloupe y Calvo, H or H° Hermosillo, O^a Oaxaca, P^t or S. L. P. San Louis Potosi, C or C^n Culiacan.

First Coins Struck in America.



	Fair	Good
½ Real—Large K. I. **R.** Two pillars PLVS VLTRA	1 50	2 50
1 Real—*Arms. **R.** As last	1 00	2 00
2 Real—2 dots	1 50	2 50
4 Real—4 below	4 00	6 00

Philip II., 1556-98.

½ Real—Mon. of Philippvs	75	1 50
I Real Arms. **R.** Arms of Castile and Leon	75	1 50
II Reals—Similar	1 00	1 50
IIII Reals—Similar	2 00	3 00
8 Reals—Similar	3 50	5 00
I Reals 1589-97. Similar .	50	75
II Reals 1582 Similar ...	50	75
VIII Reals 1580-92. Similar	3 00	5 00

	Fair	Good
VIII Reales 1565. Arms. **R** Pillars. PLVS | VLTRA.	3 00	5 00

Philip III, 1598-1621.

II Reales—Arms. **R.** Arms	75	1 00
8 Reales—Similar	3 00	4 50

Philip IV., 1621-65.

I Real 1622. Crowned. arms. **R.** Arms, C. and L.	40	65
II Reales 1641. Similar ..	50	85

4 Reales 1631-9*	2 50	3 50
8 Reales 1623-36	3 00	4 50

Charles II., 1665-1700.

½ Real—Carolvs in mon..	——	——
4 Reales 1679. Arms. **R.** Arms, Castile and Leon.	——	——
8 Reales 1671-4. Similar .	——	——

Philip V., 1700-1724.

½ Real 1709-22. Philippvs in mon.	50	75
2 Reales 1721-22 Similar.	1 25	2 00
4 Reales 1721 Arms crowned. **R.** Arms, Castile and Leon	1 50	2 50
8 Reales 1709-17. Similar	2 50	3 50

Louis I., 1724.

	Fair	Good
4 Reales 1725. Arms, M-4. **R.** Arms, Castile and Leon in cartouche	——	——
8 Reales 1724. Similar ..	——	——

Philip V., 2d reign, 1724-46.

½ Real 1725-43. Philippvs in mon.	50	1 00
½ Real 1733-47. **R.** Two globes cwnd. bet. pillars cwnd, VTRAQVE VNVM	20	40
1 Real 1728-47	20	40
2 Reales 1725-46	50	75
4 Reales 1732-42*	75	1 25
8 Reales 1734-46	2 25	3 00

4 Reales 1733. Arms. **R.** Cross, arms, usually clipped	1 50	2 50
8 Reales 1730-4*	2 50	4 50

Ferdinand VI., 1746-59.

½ Real 1747-60. Types as in preceding reign	25	40
1 Real 1747-59	25	40
2 Real 1747-60	40	60
4 Real 1746-60	1 00	1 50
8 Real 1750-60	2 00	3 00

Charles III., 1760-89.

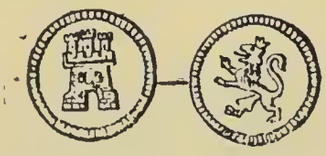
	Fair	Good
½ Real 1760-71. Types as in preceding reign	20	35
1 Real 1760-9	25	40
2 Real 1760-71	40	65
4 Real 1760-70	1 25	2 00
8 Real 1761-71	2 00	3 00

2d Coinage.

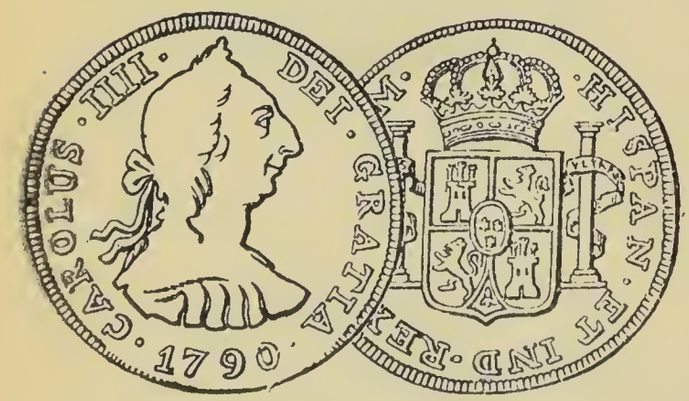
½ Real 1772-88. Bust r., date in ex. **R.** Crowned arms bet. pillars, value in leg.	25	40
1 Real 1772-88. Similar ..	30	50
2 Real 1772-89. Similar ..	45	65
4 Reales 1777-89	1 25	2 00
8 Reales 1772-88	1 00	1 50

Charles IV., 1789-1808.

½ Real 1789. Cwnd. arms. bet. pillars. **R.** PROCLAMA | DO + EN | MEXI | CO + ANO + DE. Date and value in wreath	40	60
1 Real 1789. Similar	40	75
2 Real 1789. Similar	75	1 25
4 Real 1789. Similar	1 75	2 50
8 Real 1789. Similar	1 00	1 50



¼ Real*	25	40
¼ Real 1792-1803. Similar.	25	40
½ Real 1779-1808. Bust r., date in ex. **R.** Cwnd. arms bet. pillars, value in leg	25	40



1 Real 1793-1808. Similar.	30	50
2 Real 1789-1808. Similar.	45	65
4 Reales 1789-1808*	85	1 40
8 Reales 1789-1807	1 00	1 50

GOLD.

	Fair	Good
½ Scudo 1792-1806	1 50	2 50
1 Scudo 1790-1808	3 00	4 00
8 Scudo 1801-08*	20 00	25 00

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

mm. D° M̊. Go. Ga. Z or Zs. P¹ to end of series.

2 Reales 1808. Proclamation piece. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Ins. and date in wrth.	1 00	2 00
8 Reales 1808	1 00	1 50

The two preceding are without mm but have Mexico on rev.

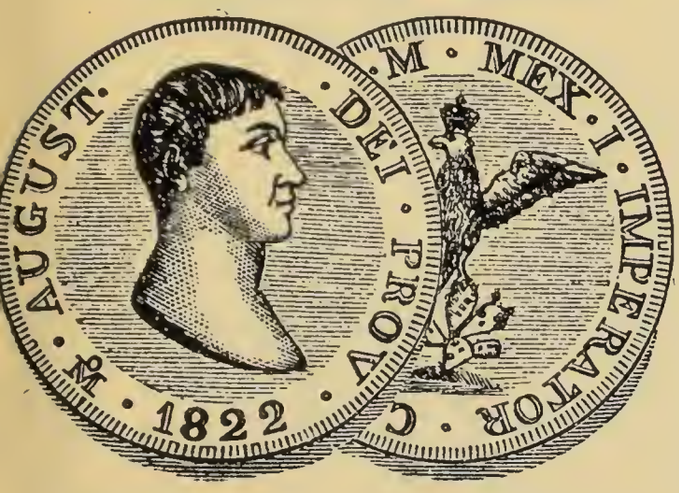
¼ Real 1808-21. Castel. **R.** Lion	25	40
½ Real 1808-21. Bust r. .	20	40
1 Real 1808-21. Similar ..	25	40
2 Reales 1809-21*	40	60
4 Reales 1812-21	1 00	1 50
8 Reales 1808-22	1 00	1 50

GOLD.

½ Scudo 1815. Laur. head r. **R.** Cwnd. arms	1 50	2 50
1 Scudo 1812. Similar	3 00	4 00
8 Scudos 1809-15. Sim. arms in garter, sep. value	20 00	25 00
8 Scudos 1822-3. Sim. Eagle on cactus	——	——

	Fair	Good
½ Real 1811-12	2 50	4 50
1 Real 1811-13*	3 00	5 00
4 Real 1813	——	——
8 Real 1811-12	8 50	12 50
1 Real — Bust r. sep. F-7. **R.** Cwnd. arms sep. value, without leg. or ins.	——	——
2 Reales—Similar	——	——

Augustin I. (Iturbide), 1822-23.

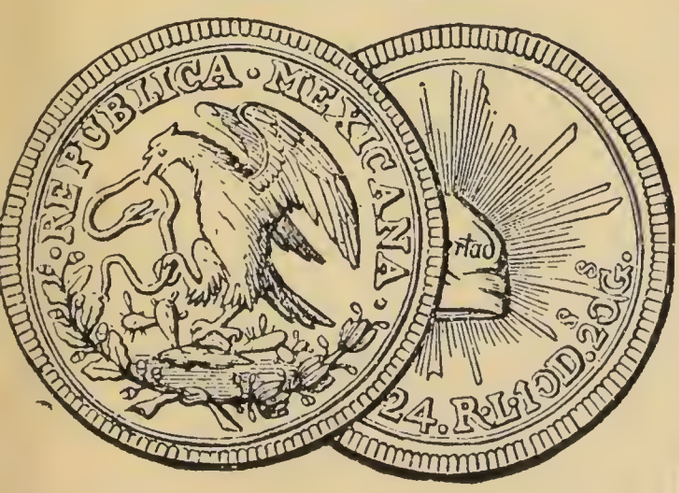


½ Real 1822-3	25	50
1 Real 1822-3. Similar	50	85
2 Real 1822-3. Similar	60	85
8 Reales 1822-3*	1 75	2 50
8 Reales 1822-3. Similar. Large head and eagle ..	1 75	2 50

GOLD.

4 Scudos 1823. Head r. **R.** Eagle in oval shield ...	——	——
8 Scudos 1822-3. Similar .	——	——

Republic 1823-64.



½ Real 1824	50	75
1 Real 1824-34. Similar ..	75	1 25
2 Real 1824-34. Similar ..	65	1 00
8 Reales 1823-4*	2 00	3 00

¼ Real 1841-61. Head l. R. ¼	15	25

½ Real 1825-63	20	30
1 Real 1825-63. Similar ...	20	35
2 Reales 1825-63*	25	40
4 Reales 1823-63	50	75
8 Reales 1824-66	75	1 00

The preceding denomination was continued through Maximilian's reign.

5 Centavos 1863. Eagle. **R.** Value and date in wrth	20	35
10 Centavos. 1863. Similar	25	40

GOLD.

½ Escudo 1831-60 Eagle r. on cactus. **R.** like cut, type of following	1 75	2 50
1 Escudo 1831-50	2 50	3 50
2 Escudos 1825-45	——	——
4 Escudos 1827-57	——	——
8 Escudos 1825-50	——	——
8 Escudos 1828. Sim. eagle l.	——	——

Maximilian 1864-67.

5 Centavos 1864-6. Crowned Eagle. **R.** Value and date in wreath	20	35
10 Centavos 1864-6. Similar	25	40

	Fair	Good
50 Centavos 1866	1 00	1 50
1 Peso 1866-7*	75	1 50

GOLD.

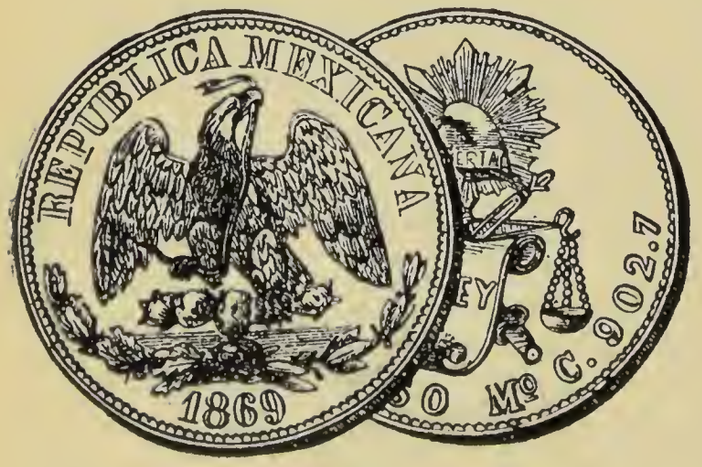
20 Pesos 1866. Head r. **R.** Cwnd. arms supported..	25 00	27 50

Republic Restored.

(Republica Mexicana).

5 Centavos 1867. Eagle. **R.** Lib. cap	25	40
10 Centavos 1867-8	20	35
5 Centavos 1870	20	35
10 Centavos 1863-70	25	40
½ Real 1867. Eagle	20	35
1 Real 1867-9. Similar	20	35
2 Real 1867-9. Similar	40	65
4 Real 1868. Similar	75	1 00
8 Real 1867-91. Similar ..	1 00	1 50

5 Centavos 1869-91	15	25
10 Centavos 1869-91*	20	25



25 Centavos 1869-90. Eagle date in ex. **R.** Balance. value, mm., etc.	25	40

	Fair	Good
50 Ctvs. 1869-86. Similar..	50	75
1 Peso 1869-86*	75	1 00
20 Centavos 1898-1902 Rev. num.	20	30

GOLD.

1 Peso 1886-91. Eagle, date in ex. **R.** Value	1 50	2 00
2½ Pesos 1872-91*	3 50	4 00
5 Pesos 1871-91. Eagle. **R.** Scales and scroll, value in ex.	6 50	7 50
10 Pesos 1873-91. Like cut, type of preceding	12 00	15 00
20 Pesos 1886-91. Similar..	25 00	28 50
5 Pesos 1906-10. Portrait Diaz left. **R.** Arms, Estados Unidos Mexicanos .	3 00	3 50
10 Pesos 1906-10. Same ..	6 00	7 00

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

5 Centavos 1905-10	10	15
10 Centavos 1905-10	10	15
20 Centavos 1905-10	20	30
50 Centavos 1905-10*	40	60
1 Peso 1910-13 Rev. Victory on horseback	70	1 00

The following eleven mints are in operation, each bearing the special mark.

Alamos.	Guadalaxara.
Culiacan.	Guanaxuato.
Chihuahua.	Hermosillo.
Durango	Mexico.
Oaxaca.	San Luis Potosi.
Zacatecas.	

Fair Good

Rebel Issues.

1 Peso 1914 Eagle "Ejercito Constitucionalista Muera Huerta". **R.** Liberty cap in rays ..... —— 5 00

Parral.

50 Centavos 1913 Liberty cap. **R.** Value in wreath —— 1 00

1 Peso 1913 Name. **R.** Value in wreath ..... —— 3 00

Chihuahua.

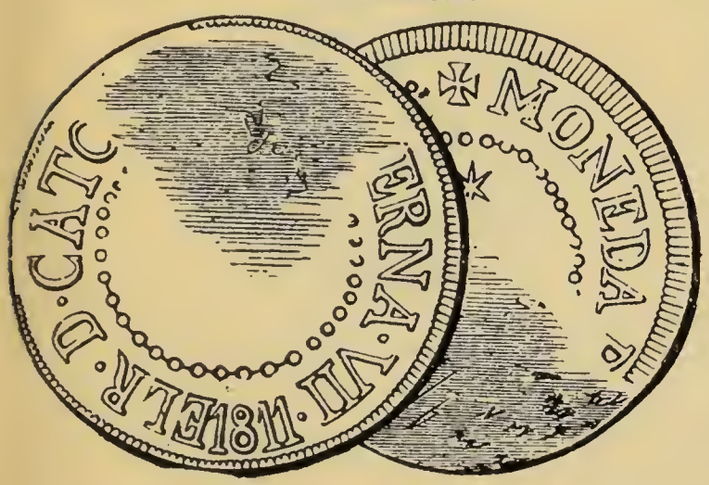
1 Peso 1915 Liberty cap "Ejercito del Norte" ... —— ——

1 Peso 1914-5 Libert cap "Reforma. Liberatad Justicia y Ley Gro, oro: O. 3 00 ..... —— ——

2 Pesos 1914-15. Similar... —— ——

CITIES AND PROVINCES OF MEXICO

CATORCE.



8 Reales 1811* ..... —— ——

CHIAPA.

(Las Chiapas, Ciudad Read, Ciudad de las Casas).

Proclamation Pieces.

Charles IV., 1789-1808.

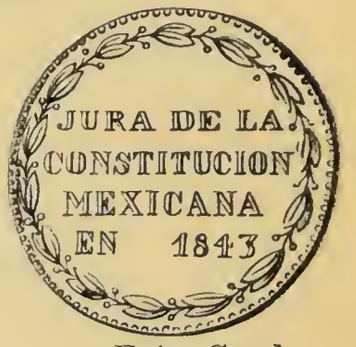
1 Real 1789. Arm 2 50 3 50

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

1 Real 1808. Cwnd. arms bet. pillars. **R.** Ins in wreath 1 50 2 00

2 Reales 1808* 2 00 3 50

MEXICO.



Fair Good

4 Reales* 4 00 5 00

Augustin I. (Iturbide), 1822-23.

1 Real Head l. **R.*** 1 00 2 00

NUEVA VISCAYA. (Durango).

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

8 Reales 1811. Arms of Spain* ..... —— ——

OAXACA. (Oajaca, Guaxaca, Anc. Antiquera).

The two following are proclamation pieces.

2 Reales 1808. Cwnd. arms bet. pillars. **R.** Cwnd. arms of the city 1 50 3 00

2 Reales 1808* 2 50 3 00

	Fair	Good
1 Real 1812. Lion in shield **R.** Cross, arms Leon-Castile. F°-7° PROV. D. OAXACA, date and value in leg	——	——
8 Reales 1812. Similar ...	——	——

Morelos, 1810-15.

½ Real 1813. Lion. **R.** Bow and arrow	3 50	6 00

The following four are cast.

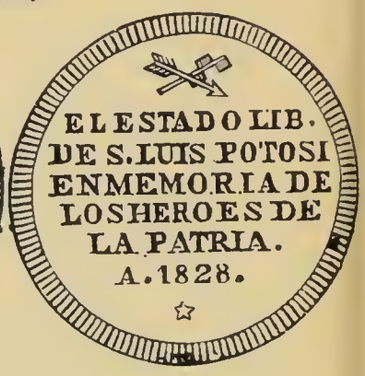
½ Real 1813. M. | M. R. **R.** Bow and arrow, SUD ..	4 50	6 50
1 Real 1813. Mon. of Morelos. . | abb. of value | date. **R.** as last	4 50	6 50
2 Reales 1812*	3 50	5 00
8 Reales 1811-13	6 50	10 00

SOMBRERETE.

1 Real 1811. 7 crowned. Sombrerete, Ferd. VII. **R.** Oval shld., 1-R above Vargas, ex. date	——	——
4 Reals 1811. Cwnd. arms of Spain. Caxa. de Sombrete, IsI r. and l. cwnd, date bet., Vargas above, 3 below	2 50	6 00
8 Reales 1810-12. Similar..	2 00	4 50

S. LUIS POTOSI.

Republic.



	Fair	Good
4 Reales 1828*	2 00	3 00

ZACATECAS.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

1 Real 1811. Cwnd. arms of Spain bet pillars. **R.** Mountain, L. V. O.	——	——

2 Reales 1811*	1 50	3 00
2 Reales 1811. Labor vincit omnia. Sim., value above the arms	1 50	3 00
8 Reales 1811. Sim. value and date in leg	2 50	3 75
8 Reales 1811-12. Bust r., value in leg., date in ex- **R.** Cwnd. arms as before	3 50	5 00
8 Reales 1811. Cwnd. arms value in leg., date in ex. **R.** Eagle arch	——	——

GUATEMALA.

mm. G.

Philip V., 1700-46.

	Fair	Good
½ Real 1731-42. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Globes bet. pillars. Vtra Que Vnum	30	50
1 Real 1728-41. Similar ..	40	60
2 Real 1736-45. Similar ..	50	85

Ferdinand VI., 1746-59.

Procl. 1 Real 1747. Bust r. **R.** Horseman l. above two mountains	1 50	3 00
½ Real 1751. Type of preceding	25	50
1 Real 1747-59. Similar ...	35	60
2 Real 1748. Similar	40	65
4 Real 1747. Similar	1 50	2 50
8 Real 1747-53. Similar ..	2 50	3 50

Charles III., 1760-88.

The City of Guatemala was destroyed by an earthquake in 1773, and upon the rebuilding of it a few miles from the old site in 1776, it took the name of New Guatemala; hence the mm. N.G.

	Fair	Good
½ Real 1760. Mounted horseman	1 50	——
1 Real 1760. Similar	2 00	3 50
4 Real 1760. Similar	4 50	7 50

The three preceding are Proclamation Pieces.

½ Real 1761. Arms. **R.** Globes bet. pillars	40	75
4 Reales 1769-71. Similar .	1 00	2 00
8 Reales 1662. Similar ...	2 50	3 50
½ Real 1772-87. Bust. **R.** Cwnd. arms bet. pillars	25	40
1 Real 1772-87. Similar ...	35	50
2 Reals 1772-87. Similar ..	40	65
4 Reals 1785. Similar	1 00	1 50

Charles IV., 1789-1808.

1 Real 1789. Bust. **R.** Mtd. horseman l, above mts..	75	1 50
2 Reales 1789. Similar ...	2 00	3 00
4 Reales 1789. Similar ...	3 50	6 00

The three preceding are Proclamation Pieces.

¼ Real 1797-1801. Castle G-¼. **R.** Lion	25	40
½ Real 1794-1806. Bust r., date in ex. **R.** Cwnd arms bet. pillars, value in leg	25	40
1 Real 1799-1806. Similar.	35	50
2 Real 1789-1805. Similar.	40	65
4 Real 1791-1807. Similar.	1 00	1 50
8 Real 1791-1806. Similar.	2 00	3 00

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

1 Real 1808. Large bust r., date in ex. **R.** Arms, 1-R	2 50	3 50

2 Reales 1808. Similar. **R.***	2 50	4 00

The two preceding are Proclamation Pieces.

	Fair	Good
¼ Real 1809-21. Types as in preceding reign	25	35
½ Real 1816-20. Similar .	25	35
1 Real 1810-20. Similar ...	25	40
2 Reales 1810-21	40	65
4 Reales 1809-15	75	1 25
8 Reales 1810-21	1 75	2 50

Under Mexico.

Augustin, 1822-23.

Procl. Real 1822*	1 25	2 00

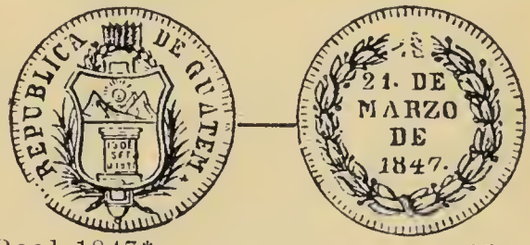
As a State of the Republic of Central America.

¼ Real 1824-44. Mountain and sun, date in ex. **R.** Tree separates value ...	25	40
½ Real 1824. Similar	30	50
1 Real 1824. Similar	35	60
8 Reals 1824-48. Similar .	2 00	3 00

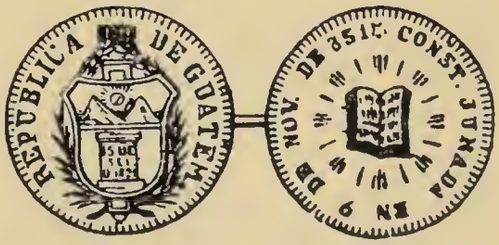
Republic.

(Republica de Guatemala).

Rafael Carrera, President, 1851-65.



1 Real 1847*	65	——



	Good	Fine
1 Real 1851*	1 25	2 00

1st Coinage.

½ Real 1869. Head 1. **R.** Arms, value, date, etc., below	20	35
1 Real 1859-60. Similar ...	25	40
2 Real 1860-1	35	70
4 Real 1860-1	75	1 25
1 Peso 1859	1 75	2 50

GOLD.

	Good	Fine
4 Reales 1860-4. Head Carrera r. **R.** Value in wrth.	1 00	1 50
1 Peso 1860. Similar	——	——
2 Pesos 1860. Similar	——	——
5 Pesos 1860. Similar	——	——

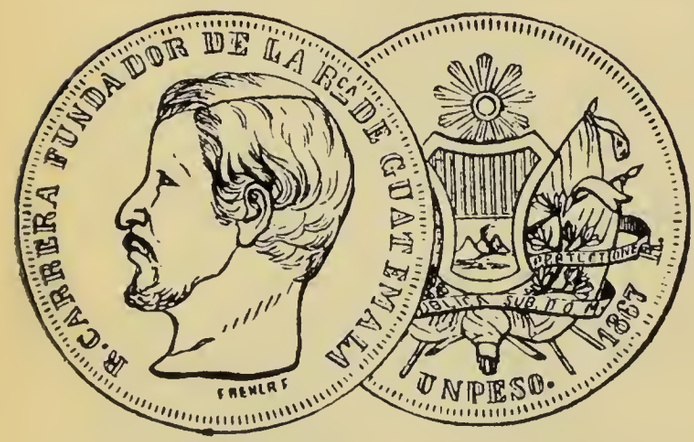
2d Coinage.

½ Real 1861-5. Sim. to preceding Different head and shield	20	35
1 Real 1865. Similar	25	40
2 Real 1862-5. Similar ...	35	50
4 Real 1863-5. Similar ...	75	1 25
1 Peso 1863-5. Similar ...	1 75	2 50

"Carrera Fundador."

(After his death).

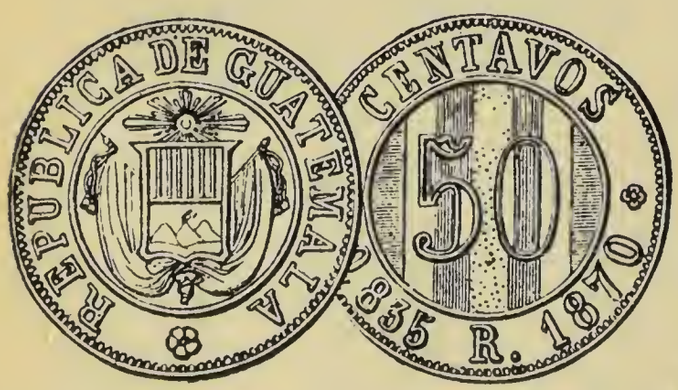
3d Coinage.



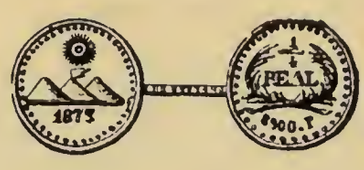
½ Real 1867-9	25	,40
1 Real 1866-9	25	40
2 Real 1866-9	35	50
4 Real 1867	75	1 25
1 Peso 1867-70*	1 75	2 50

4th Coinage.

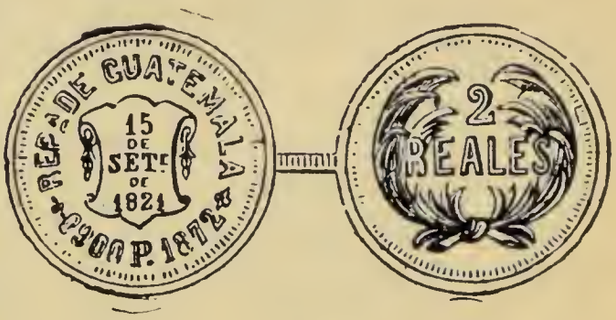
1 Real 1868-9. Similar. Motto above shield ...	25	40
25 Centavos 1870. Sim. to 3d coinage	50	65



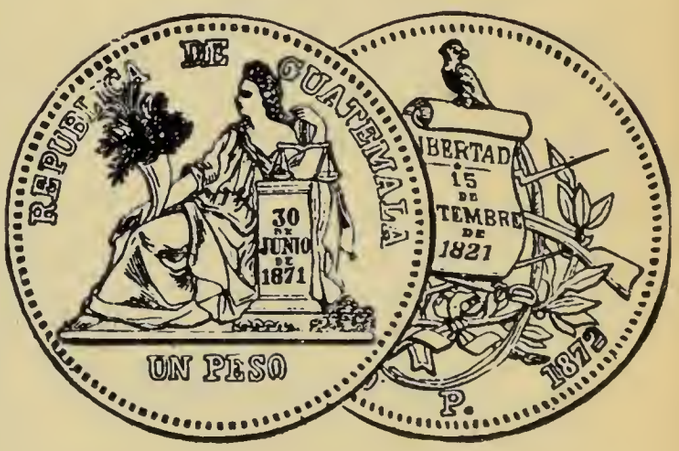
50 Centavos 1870*	85	1 50



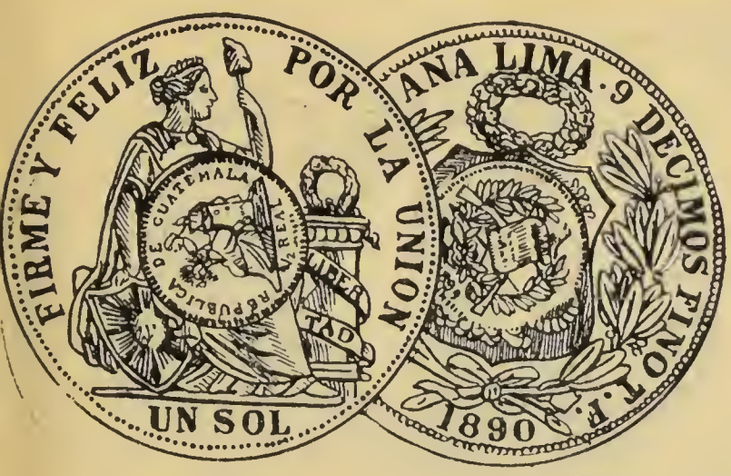
	Good	Fine
¼ Real 1873-80	15	20



½ real 1873-9	40	60
1 Real 1872-4	25	40
2 Real 1872-4*	40	65
½ Real 1878. Similar to last, without fineness ..	40	60
1 Real 1878. Similar	35	50



½ Real 1879-95	20	30
1 Real 1879-94	25	40
2 Real 1879-96	35	60
4 Real 1873-94	75	1 00
1 Peso 1872-3*	1 00	1 50
25 Centavos 1881-90. Similar	50	75
5 Ctvs. 1881. Scroll. **R.** Value in wreath	20	30
10 Ctvs. 1881. Similar	25	35
1 Peso 1882-9. Hd. of Lib. L. R. Scroll, etc	2 00	2 50



	Good	Fine
1 Peso 1894 on Peru*	1 75	2 00
1 Peso 1894 on Chile	——	——
Similar to 1879-90.		
½ Real 1896-9	15	20
1 Real 1894	15	25
2 Reales 1896-8	30	50
4 Reales 1896	40	60
1 Peso 1896	1 00	1 50

QUEZALTENANGO.

(Quesaltenango).

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

	Good	Fine
Procl. 1 Real 1808. Bust r., date in ex. **R.** Legend ins. 4 lines	2 50	3 50
Procl. 2 Reales 1808. Sim. **R.** 5 line ins.	2 50	4 00

Augustin I., 1822-23.

Procl. 2 Reales 1822	1 50	2 50

HONDURAS.

mm. T(egucigalpa).

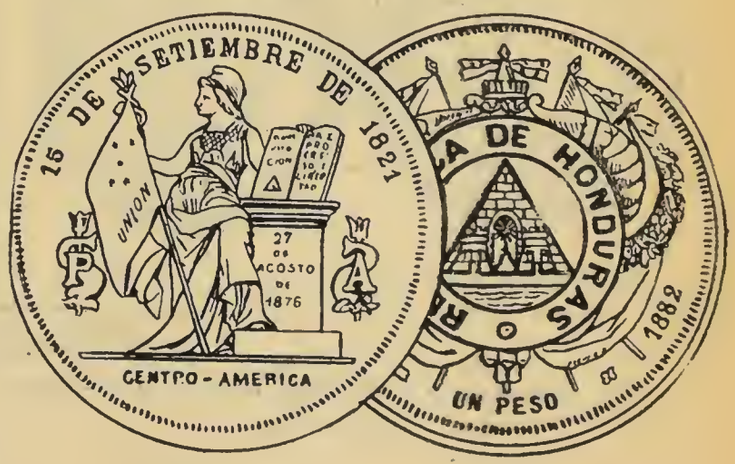
	Fair	Good
1 Real 1830	50	75
2 Real 1831*	65	1 00
4 Real 1831	1 25	2 00
½ Real 1833-52. Type of last PROVISIONAL base metal	25	40
1 Real 1833-52. Similar ..	25	40
2 Real 1833-52. Similar ..	40	65

GOLD.

½ Escudo 1825-47	1 75	2 50
1 Escudo 1825-30	3 00	4 00
2 Escudos 1830-2	5 00	6 00
4 Escudos 1829-40	10 00	13 00
8 Escudos 1829-40	20 00	24 00

SILVER.

	Good	Fine
5 Centavos 1871. Pyramid beneath crown of feathers, date below **R.** Tree separates value.....	25	40
10 Ctvs. 1871-83. Similar .	20	35
25 Ctvs. 1871-83. Similar .	50	75
50 Ctvs. 1871-83. Similar	85	1 50
50 Ctvs. 1879. Condor, wings spread, shield on breast. **R.** Lib. leaning on column	——	7 50



5 Centavos 1883-93. Arms **R.** value	40	65
10 Ctvs. 1885-93	35	60
25 Centavos 1883-96. **R.** Liberty standing	50	70
50 Centavos 1883-7	85	1 15
1 Peso 1881-2*	1 50	3 00
1½ Peso 1885-91	1 50	2 00

SALVADOR.

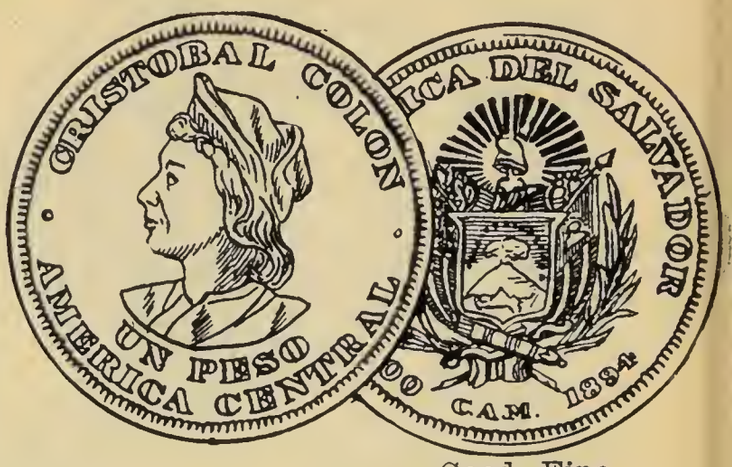
Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

	Good	Fine
1 Real 1808. Bust r., FERNANDO VII. REY. DE. ESP. E IN DIAS.* **R.** Mountain, PROCLAMDO, etc.	1 00	2 50
2 Reales 1808. Similar. Date on obv. on rev.	3 00	5 00

Provisional.

½ Real 1833*	2 50	5 00
1 Real 1833-5	2 50	4 50

2 Reales 1828-33*	4 00	6 50



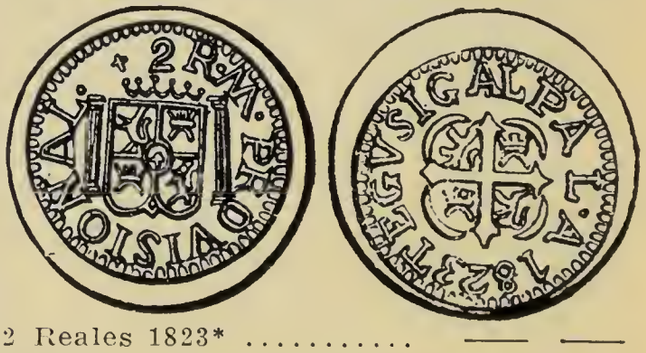
	Good	Fine
5 Centavos 1892-1911 Arms **R.** Value in words	10	20
10 C. 1892-1911 same	20	30
20 C. 1892-1911 same	30	40
1 Peso 1892-1911*	1 25	1 75
25 C. 1914	40	50

SANTA ANA.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

Procl. Real 1808. Bust r., date in ex. **R.***	1 50	3 00

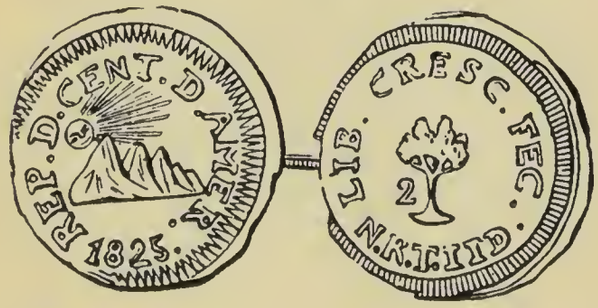
TEGUCIGALPA. (Tegusigalpa).



2 Reales 1823*	——	——

NICARAGUA.

As a State of the Republic of Central America.



2 Reales 1825*	——	——

Various coins of Spain and other countries were counterstamped about 1850, with sun and mountains, for use in Costa Rica.

Republic.

(Republica de Nicaragua).

	Fair	Good
¼ Real 1861-84. Lion left **R.** Val. and date in wrth	15	30
5 Centavos 1880. Arms in triangle, a single cannon below. Ex. date. **R.** Value, wreath, cts.	20	40

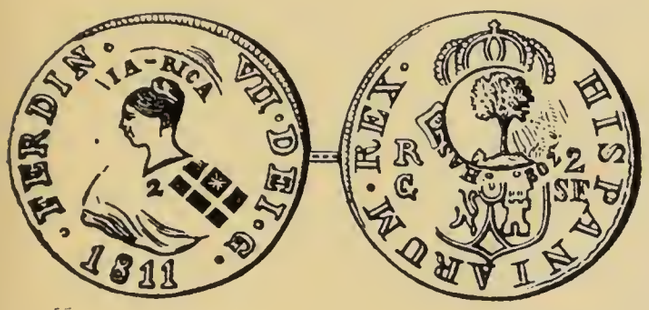
	Fair	Good
10 C. 1880. Similar	25	40
20 C. 1880. Similar	50	75
5 C. 1887. Similar. Two cannon crossed. **R. Value** (CENTS), date, wrth ..	15	25
10 Cents 1887. Similar ...	20	30
20 Cents 1887. Similar ...	40	60
¼ R 1888. Lion. Ex. date **R.** Three mountains	20	1 35
10 Centavos de C 1912 Portrait. **R.** Sun and 5 mountains	20	25
25 C. de C. 1912. Same...	40	50
50 C. de C. 1912. Same...	75	1 00
1 Cordoba. 1912. Same .	1 50	2 00

LEON.

Ferdinand VII, 1808-21.

	Fair	Good
1 Procl. Real 1808. Bust **R.** *	1 50	3 00

COSTA RICA.



	Fair	Good
2 Reals 1845-20	1 00	1 50

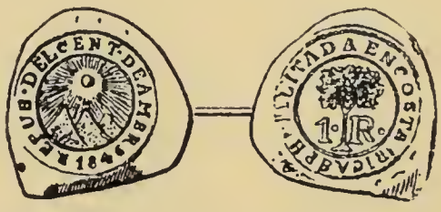
Later, coins of the United States and England, together with the issue next described, were counterstamped with a lion. HABILITADA POR EL. GOBIERNO in small circle, like following cut.

Threepence size (or ½ real)		
Sixpence size (or 1 Real).		
Shilling or ¼ dollar size (2 Reales)		

As a State of the Republic of Central America.

	mm.	C. R.
½ Real 1831-49	35	50
1 Real 1831-50	40	65
2 Reales 1848-9. 2-R.	50	75
½ Real 1842. Star, EST DE COSTA R. **R.** A plant, ½-R. date in ex.	75	1 00

The three following are on irregular planchets.



	Fair	Good
½ Real 1846	——	——
1 Real 1846*	65	1 00
2 Reales 1846	75	1 25

1 Real 1846-9*	40	65

Republic.

(Republica de Costa Rica).

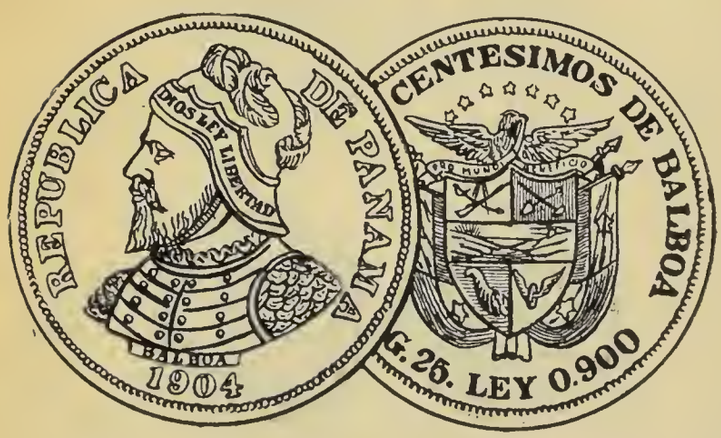
1 Real 1849-50. Type of last. **R.** REPUBLICA DE etc.	30	,50
1/16 Peso 1850-5. Arms in shld before flags, date in ex. **R.** Tree sep. value..	30	50
⅛ Peso 1850-5. Similar ..	35	50
¼ Peso 1850-5. Similar ..	40	65
	Good	Fine
5 Centimos 1865-85. Type of last, with Cs. for Centavos	20	30
10 Ctvs. 1865-85. Similar .	20	35

	Good	Fine
25 Ctvs. 1864-85. Similar .	40	60
50 Ctvs. 1865-85. Similar .	1 00	1 25
5 Ctvs. 1885-90. Type of last. **R.** Value in wreath	15	25
10 Ctvs. 1885-90. Similar .	20	30
25 Ctvs. 1885-90. Similar .	40	60
50 Ctvs. 1884-90. Similar .	85	1 25
5 Ctvs 1889-92. Similar. HEATON, BIRM. on rev.	20	30
25 Ctvs. 1893	25	35
10 Ctvs. 1889-92. Similar.	20	35
50 Ctvs. Counterstamped on obv. and rev. of Bogota 50 Ctvs. and Medellin 5 Decimos Rep. of Colombia	——	1 50
5 Centimos 1905. Arms. **R.** value	——	15
10 Centimos 1905	——	20

GOLD.

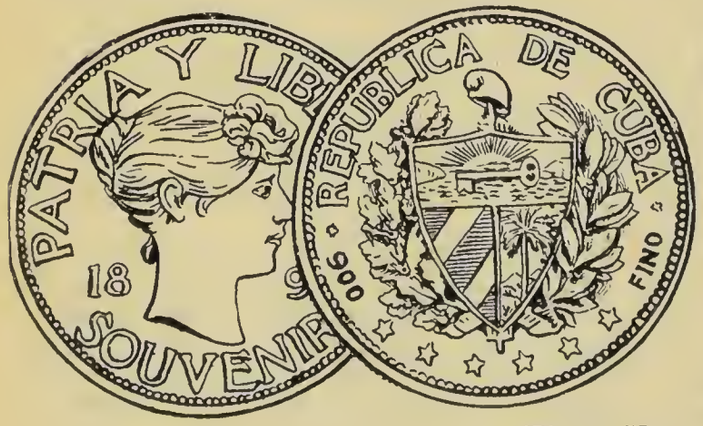
	Good	Fine
½ Escudo 1850-97	2 00	2 50
1 Escudo 1850-97	3 50	4 50
2 Escudos 1850-97	5 00	6 00
4 Escudos 1850-97	10 00	12 00
8 Escudos 1850-97	21 00	25 00
2 Colones 1900. Head Columbus r, value below **R.** Arms, name, date ...	1 50	2 00
5 Colones 1900. Same	3 00	3 50
10 Colones 1900. Same	6 00	6 50
20 Colones 1900. Same ...	11 00	12 00

REPUBLIC OF PANAMA.



	Good	Fine
2½c de Balboa 1904	——	25
5c de Balboa 1904	——	15
10c de Balboa 1904	——	15
25c de Balboa 1904	——	75
50c de Balboa 1904*	——	1 00

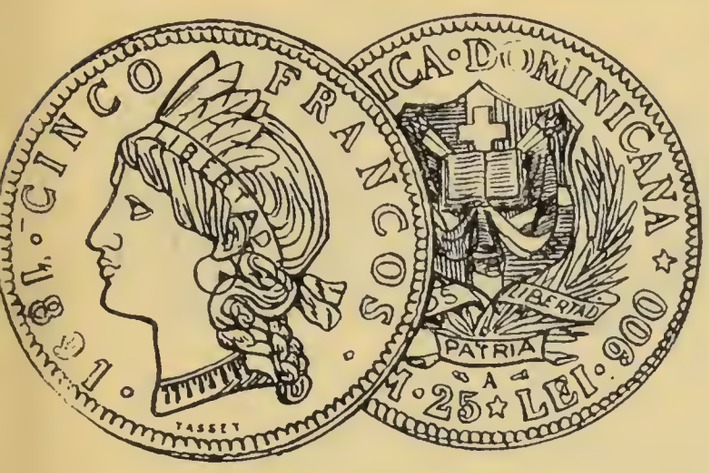
REPUBLIC OF CUBA.



	Fine	Unc.
1 Peso 1897*	1 50	2 00
1 Peso 1898	2 50	3 50

	Fine	Unc.
10 Centavos 1915 Five pointed *. **R.** Similar to last	15	20
20 C. 1915. Same	30	40
50 C. 1915. Same	60	80
1 Peso 1915. Same	1 25	1 75
1 Peso 1915. Same **R.** Portrait. Marti. Gold		2 00
2 P. 1915. Same. Gold		3 00
4 P. 1915. Some. Gold		5 00
5 P. 1915. Same. Gold		6 00
10 P. 1915. Same. Gold		11 00
20 P. 1915. Same. Gold		22 00

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.



(Republica Dominica).

	Good	Fine
50 Centesimos 1891	——	40
1 Franc 1891	——	60
5 Francs 1891*	——	2 10
10 Centavos 1897. Similar	20	30
20 Centavos 1897. Similar	25	40
½ Peso (Medio) 1897. Similar	50	80
1 Peso 1897. Similar ...	75	1 25

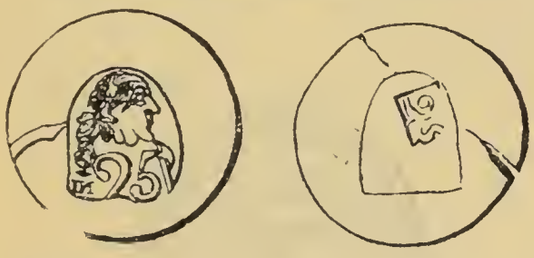
HAYTI.

(Under France)

	Fair	Good
½ Esculin —. Lib. stndg. l. R. COLONIE DE SAINT DOMINGUE, val. in field	——	——
1 Esculin —. Similar ...	——	——
2 Esculin —. Similar ...	——	——

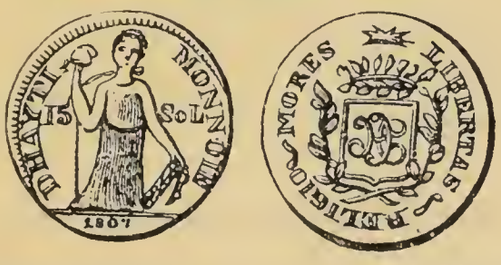
INDEPENDENT EMPIRE.

Jacques Dessaliens, 1804-06.



25 Centimes*	——	——
50 Centimes. Similar	——	——

Henry Christophe, 1806-11.

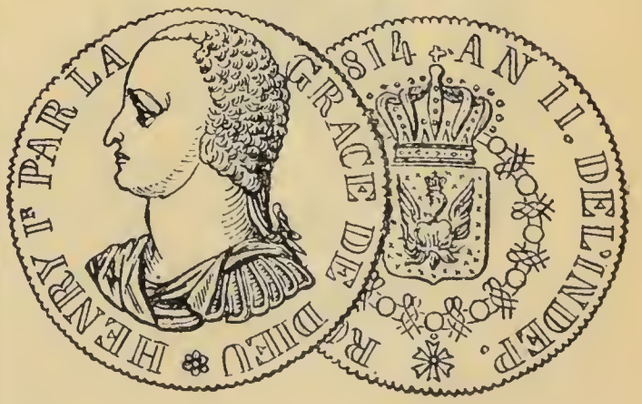


7½ Sols. 1807-8	1 50	2 50
15 Sols. 1807-08*	1 50	2 50
7½ Sols. 1808. H. C. Script. LIBERTAS RELIGIO MORES. R. Lib. seated l., value in ex.	——	3 00
15 Sols. 1808. Similar ...	——	3 00
30 Sols. 1808. Similar ...	——	4 00

Alex. Petion, 1807-18.

	Fair	Good
6 Centimes An 10	25	40
12 Centimes An 10-12	25	40
25 Centimes An 10-13* ...	25	40
6 Centimes An 15. Head l., A. PETION PRESIDENT. R. As last, with leg. REPUBLIQUE D'HAITI	——	——
12 Centimes An 14. Similar	25	40
25 Centimes An 14. Similar	25	40

As Henry I., King, 1811-20.

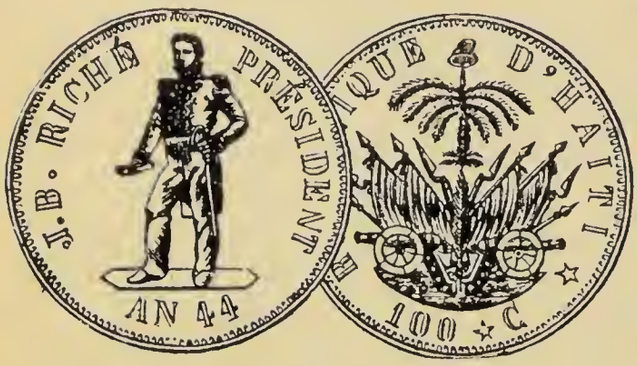


Gourde 1814*	——	
Dbl. Gourde 1811. Bust r., laur. R. Cwnd. arms ...	——	——
Dbl. Gourde 1820. Similar.	——	——

J. P. Boyer, 1818-1843.

	Good	Fine
6 Centimes An 15	70	1 50
12 Centimes An 24-25 ...	75	1 25
25 Centimes An 15-31 ...	30	60
50 Centimes An 24-30 ...	30	75
100 Centimes An 26-30 ...	75	1 50

J. B. Riche, 1846-47.



100 Centimes An 44—1847. —— ——

REPUBLIC.

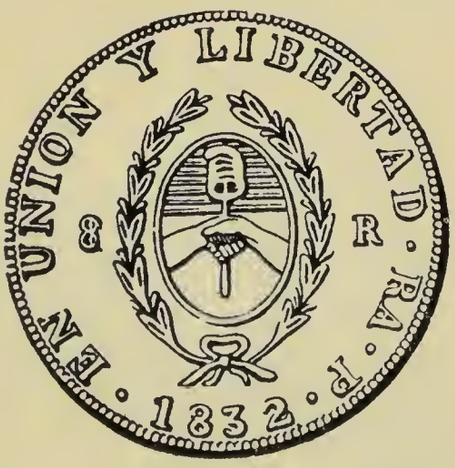
	Good	Fine
10 Centimes 1881-94. Head in hood r., date in ex. **R.** Arms as preceding; value in ex.	20	30
20 Centimes 1881-90*	30	50
50 Centimes 1881-95	75	1 00
1 Gourde 1881-95	1 50	2 00

ARGENTINE.

UNITED PROVINCES RIO DE LA PLATA.

(Provincias del Rio de la Plata).

Arms. Per fess azure and argent, two dexter hands joined proper, support a wand surmounted by a Liberty cap. The shield is garnished with a laurel wreath and surmounted by a sun-burst in place of a crest.



	Good	Fine
½ Real 1813. Blazing sun. **R.** Two hands holding cap in oval between branches, sep. value. Ex. date	75	1 50
1 Real 1813-25. Similar ..	75	1 50
2 Reales 1813-15. Similar	40	65
4 Reales 1813-15. Similar	75	1 25
8 Reales 1813-36*	1 50	2 50
½ Sueldo 1815. Type of preceding, with S for Sueldo instead of R for Reales	75	1 25

2 Sueldos 1813-26*	40	65
4 Sueldo 1815-32	75	1 25
8 Sueldos 1815	2 50	3 50

ARGENTINE CONFEDERATION.

(Republica Argentina Confederada).

2 Reales 1842. Bust of Rosas left. **R.** Hands hold cap in oval	1 00	1 75
8 Reales 1838. Sim. **R.** Mt. in sea, flags and cannon crossed	2 50	3 50

	Fair	Good
2 Reales 1843	60	85
4 Reales 1846-50	75	1 50
8 Reales 1838-40*	2 50	3 50
½ Real 1844. Arms in oval in complete wreath, date in ex. **R.** Mt. sep. value, sun above, flags crossed below	50	75
2 Reales 1844. Similar ...	75	1 25

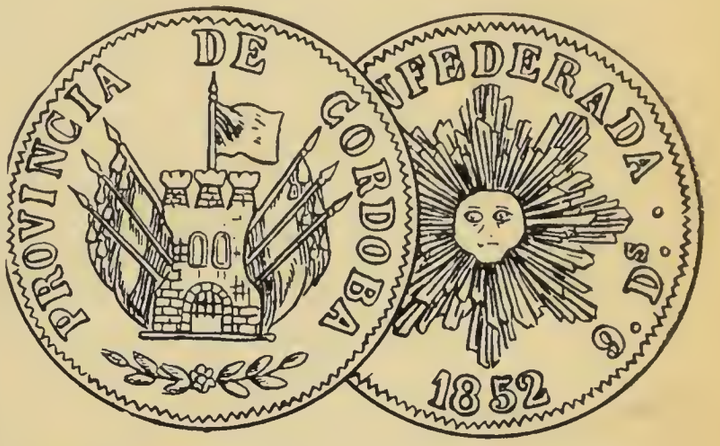
Republic, 1853.

(Republica Argentina).

10 Centavos 1882-5. Hd. of Lib. 1., value in leg. **R.** Arms in oval, date in ex.	25	35
20 Centavos 1881-5	35	50
50 Centavos 1881-5	75	1 00
1 Peso 1881-5	2 00	3 00
10 Centavos 1896 **R.** Value in wreath	15	20

CORDOVA. (Corduva Cordubese).

	Good	Fine
½ Real 1840	1 00	1 50
1 Real 1840-47	1 00	1 50
¼ Real 1840-7. **R.** Value	1 00	1 50
½ Real 1850-4	1 00	1 50
1 Real 1848-50	75	1 25
2 Reales 1844-52	1 05	2 00



4 Reales 1845-52	1 00	1 50
8 Reales 1852*	1 50	2 50

RIOJA (Rioxa).

4 Reales 1822. Pillars in sea. **R.** Cross, arms of Castile and Leon	——	——
½ Real 1852-60. Arms in oval, sun above. **R.** Value and date	80	1 50
1 Real 1852-60. Similar ..	70	1 00
2 Reales 1852-60. Similar	75	1 50
4 Reales 1852-60. Similar	1 75	3 00

BOLIVIA.

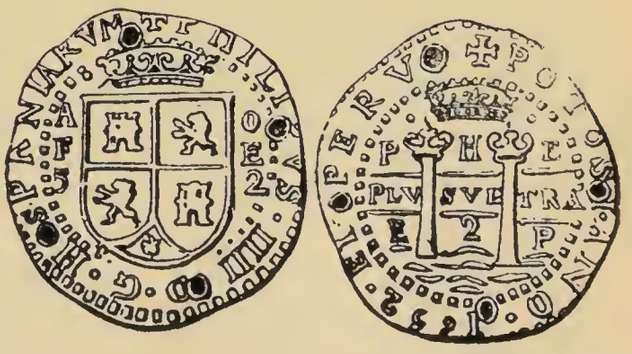
(Republica Boliviana).

Mint of Potosi, mm. PTS. in mon. or name in full.

Philip IV., 1621-65.

The planchets are irregular in form and engraving rude, to include the first coinage of Charles III.

	Fair	Good
1 Real 1652-64. Cross arms, C. and L. in angles **R.** Pillars, PLVS VLTRA	75	1 50
2 Reales 1656-64. Similar .	1 25	2 25
8 Reales 1652-61. Similar .	3 50	5 00



	Fair	Good
1 Real 1652-61	75	1 50
2 Reales 1652*	1 50	2 50

	Fair	Good
8 Reales 1651	3 50	5 00

Varieties. E-2-P. P-1-E. 2-P-E. P-8-P.

Charles II., 1665-1700.

1 Real 1671-89. Cross, arms, C. and L. in angles. **R.** Pillars, PLVS VLTRA	50	75
2 Reales 1683-94. Similar .	50	1 00
4 Reales 1692. Similar ...	1 50	3 00
8 Reales 1677-94. Similar .	3 50	5 00

Philip V., 1700-46.

1 Real 1733-9. Type of preceding	50	75
2 Reales 1703-42. Similar .	75	1 25
8 Reales 1723-38. Similar .	3 00	4 00

Ferdinand VI., 1746-59.

1 Real 1752-9. Type of preceding	40	65
2 Reales 1750-8. Similar ..	50	75
4 Reales 1749-54. Similar .	1 00	1 50
8 Reales 1746-9. Similar ..	2 00	3 50

Charles III., 1759-88.

1 Real 1763. Type of preceding	40	65
2 Reales 1763-76. Similar-	50	75
4 Reales 1767-9. Similar .	1 00	1 50
8 Reales 1760-73. Similar .	2 00	3 00

2d Coinage, mm. PTS. in mon.

1 Real 1767-70. Cwnd. arms, **R.** Globes bet. pillars, VTRA QUE VNUM	25	40
2 Reales 1668-70*	40	75
4 Reales 1667-70	1 00	1 50
8 Reales 1667-70	2 00	3 00

3d Coinage.

½ Real 1774-89. Bust r., laur., date in ex. **R.** Cwnd. arms bet. pillars, mm. and value in leg...	25	40
1 Real 1773-88. Similar ..	25	40
2 Reales 1774-88. Similar .	40	65
4 Reales 1773-88. Similar .	85	1 25
8 Reales 1774-89. Similar .	2 00	3 00

	Fair	Good

Charles IV., 1789-1808.

¼ Real 1797-1800. Castle, mon. -¼	25	40
½ Real 1790-1808. Bust r., date in ex. **R.** Cwnd. arms bet. pillars	25	40
1 Real 1790-1808. Similar	25	40
2 Reales 1790-1808. Similar	40	65
4 Reales 1790-1808. Similar	85	1 25
8 Reales 1790-1808. Similar	1 75	2 50

Ferdinand VII., 1808-25.

¼ Real 1809. Castle, mon. -¼	20	35
½ Real 1817-25. Bust r., date in ex. **R.** Cwnd. arms bet. pillars, mm. and value in leg	20	35
1 Real 1817-25	25	40
2 Reales 1809-25	40	60
4 Reales 1818-25	85	1 25
8 Reales 1809-25	1 75	2 50

From 1825 to 1856 there are many pieces of medallic design which were probably struck for and used as coins, but as they bear no mark of value, we omit them here.

Republic 1826-

Arms. Originally, a tree, a llama seated on either side, six stars above; later, a mountain, the radiant sun above, a llama in the foreground. Not heraldic.

	Good	Fine
½ Sueldo 1827-35.. Military bust of Bolivar r. **R.** Tree bet. llamas	35	50
1 Sueldo 1827-35	35	50
2 Sueldos 1828-30	40	65
4 Sueldos 1827-30*	65	1 00
8 Sueldos 1827-40	1 50	2 50
1 Sueldo 1832. Sim. **R.** Mt. bet. llamas and tree, date in ex	75	1 25
8 Sueldos 1841-9. Naked bust of Bolivar right ..	1 50	2 50
¼ Sueldo 1850-2. Llama, POTOSI. **R.** Mountain, stars and date	35	50

	Good	Fine
½ Sueldo 1854-63. Head of Bolivar 1. laur. **R.** Tree and llamas, date in ex	40	60
1 Sueldo 1851-63. Similar .	40	60
2 Sueldos 1853-63. Similar	60	85
4 Sueldos 1854-60. Similar	75	1 00
8 Sueldos 1848-62. Similar	1 75	2 50

The 4 and 8 Sueldos of the three preceding coinages, have AYACUCHO SUCRE 1824, incuse on edge, which is also milled.

	Good	Fine
1/20 Boliviano 1865-7. **R.** Value and fineness in wreath, date in ex	20	35
1/10 Boliviano 1865-7	25	40
1/5 Boliviano 1864-7	35	50
1 Boliviano 1864-7*	1 75	2 50
5 Centavos 1870-3. Similar. Ornate shld. on two cannons crossed and DE BOLIVIA	25	40
10 Centavos 1870-3 Similar	20	35
20 Centavos 1870-3 Similar	35	50
50 Centavos 1870-3 Similar	75	1 00
1 Blvo. 1870-3. Similar ...	1 50	2 00
5 Centavos 1875-84. Type of 1864-7 restored	20	30
10 Ctvs. 1875-84. Similar..	20	30
20 Ctvs. 1875-84. Similar..	35	50
50 Ctvs. 1875-84. Similar..	1 75	2 50
1 Boliviano 1875-84	1 50	2 00
20 Centavos 1879. Head of DAZA 1. **R.** Oval shield DE BOLIVIA	——	——
50 Centavos 1900. Eagle with spreading wings, stars above	75	1 00

CHILE. (Chile).

mm. S̊. (Santiago).

Coins have Spanish arms to Republic.

Charles III., 1760-88.

	Fair	Good
½ Real 1788. Bust. Ex. date. **R.** Cwnd. arms bet. pillars	30	50
2 Reales 1775-87. Bust, date in ex. **R.** Arms between pillars	50	75

Charles IV., 1789-1808.

¼ Real 1791-2. Bust. **R.** Arms in wreath	50	75
¼ Real 1798. Castle, S̊-¼. **R.** Lion	25	,40
½ Real 1790-1804. Bust. R. Arms bet. pillars	25	40
1 Real 1789-1805. Similar .	25	40
2 Reales 1795-1807. Similar	40	60
4 Reales 1789-1808 Similar	85	1 25
8 Reales 1792-1803 Similar	1 75	2 50

Ferdinand VII., 1808-17.

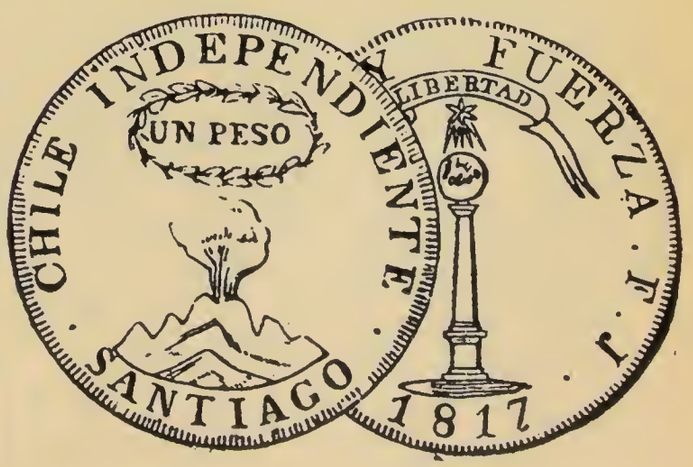
¼ Real 1810-17. Castle, S.-¼. **R.** Lion	20	35

	Fair	Good
½ Real 1816-17. Bust, date in ex. **R.** Cwnd. arms, bet. pillars	20	35
1 Real 1810-12. Similar ...	25	40
2 Reales 1810-17. Similar.	50	75
4 Reales 1808-18. Similar.	85	1 25
8 Reales 1809-15. Similar.	1 75	2 50

Republic, 1818.

(Republica de Chile).

Arms. Per fess, azure, and gules; a mullet (five-pointed star) argent.

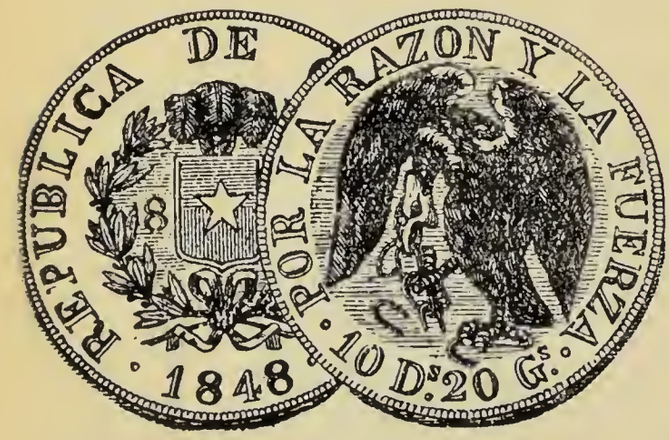


GOLD.

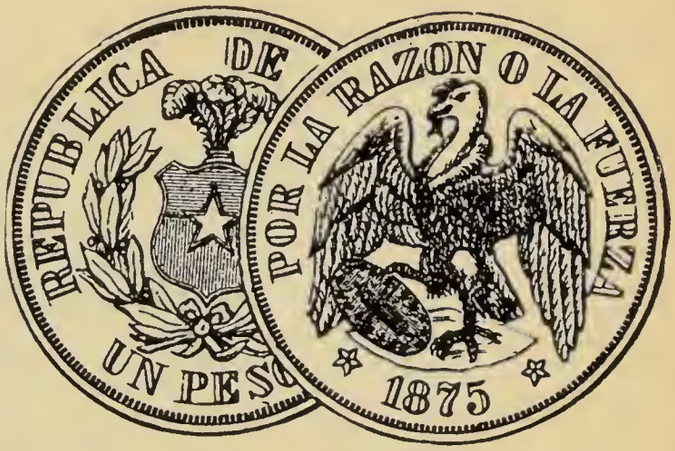
	Fair	Good
2 Escudos 1818-26. Sun above mountains. Name, date in ex. **R.** Monument and crossed flags	5 00	6 00
1 Doubloon 1818-26. Same.	20 00	22 00

SILVER.

¼ Real 1832-3. Un | Cuarto S	25	40
½ Real 1833-4	35	50
1 Real 1834	35	50
2 Reales 1834	40	75
½ Peso 1834	1 00	2 00
1 Peso 1817-34*	1 75	2 25



½ Real 1838-52	25	40
1 Real 1838-52	25	50
2 Reales 1838-52	35	65
4 Reales 1838-52	75	1 00
8 Reales 1838-52*	1 00	1 50
½ Dcmo. 1852-62. Arms, as last. **R.** Flying condor	15	25
1 Dcmo. 1852-62. Similar	25	40
20 Ctvs. 1852-64. Similar..	40	65
50 Ctvs. 1852-64. Similar..	1 00	1 50
1 Peso 1852-64. Arms. **R.** Condor holding shield ..	1 00	1 50
1 Condor (10 pesos) 1850-60. Arms, name and date. **R.** Female figure standing, value below gold ..	11 00	12 00



	Fair	Good
½ Decimo 1863-92	15	25
1 Decimo 1863-92	20	30
20 Centavos 1863-92	30	50
50 Centavos 1863-70	75	1 00
1 Peso 1863-89*	75	1 00

	Good	Fine
5 Centavos 1895-1907	15	20
10 Centavos 1895-1907 ...	15	20
20 Centavos 1895-1907	30	40
50 Centavos 1895-1902 ...	75	90
1 Peso 1895-1907*	75	1 00
40 Centavos 1908	50	75
5 Pesos 1895. Head Liberty l., name **R.** Arms, value, date gold	3 00	3 50
10 Pesos 1895. Same gold.	6 00	7 00

COPIAPO. (San Francisco de Selva).

1 Peso 1865. Arms, 1-P. **R.** Date	——	——

Struck during the Spanish blockade of the Chilian harbors.

COQUIMBO.

50 Ctvs. (1859). Star. **R.** 50c	——	——
1 Peso (1859). Sim. **R.** 1 P.	——	——

Struck by Pedro Leon Gallo, a mine owner, during the rebellion of 1859.

REPUBLIC OF COLOMBIA.

(La Republica de Colombia).

Nueva Reina.

Charles II., 1665-1700.

	Fair	Good
2 Reals 1688. Cwnd arms. **R.** Two pillars PL	75	1 50
8 Reales 1690. Similar. PLVS | VL | TRA | NR..	3 50	5 00

Charles III., 1760-88.

1 Real 1772. Bust. **R.** Arms bet. pillars	35	50

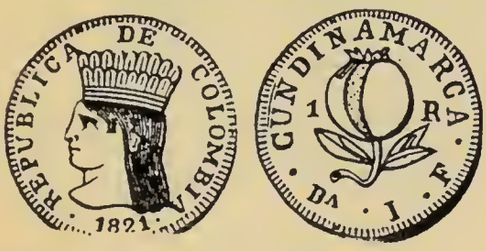
Charles IV., 1789-1808.

¼ Real 1796-1804. Castle, NR—¼. **R.** Lion	15	40
1 Real 1799-1804. Bust. **R.** Arms bet. pillars	35	50

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

¼ Real 1810-17. Castle. NR.—¼. **R.** Lion	25	35
1 Real 1810-20. Bust. **R.** Arms bet. pillars	30	50
2 Reals 1819. Similar ...	50	75
½ Real 1833. Fasces bet. two cornucopias, date in ex., REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA. **R.** Value in wrth., date above	75	1 00
1 Real 1827-36. Similar ..	20	35
8 Real 1834-5. Similar ...	2 50	3 50

CUNDINAMARCA.



½ Real 1813-21. Indian head left. date in ex. **R.** Pomegranate separates value, mm. in ex	50	75
1 Real 1813-21*	75	1 00
2 Reales 1815-23	40	65
4 Reales 1821	1 00	1 50
8 Reales 1820-21	1 25	2 50

NEW GRANADA.

1 Real 1819. Indian head. **R.** Pomegranate	40	65
2 Reales 1819-20. Similar.	40	75
8 Reales 1819. Similar ...	2 00	3 50
¼ Real 1821-4. Pomegt ..	25	40
¼ Real 1828-35. Cornucopia	25	40

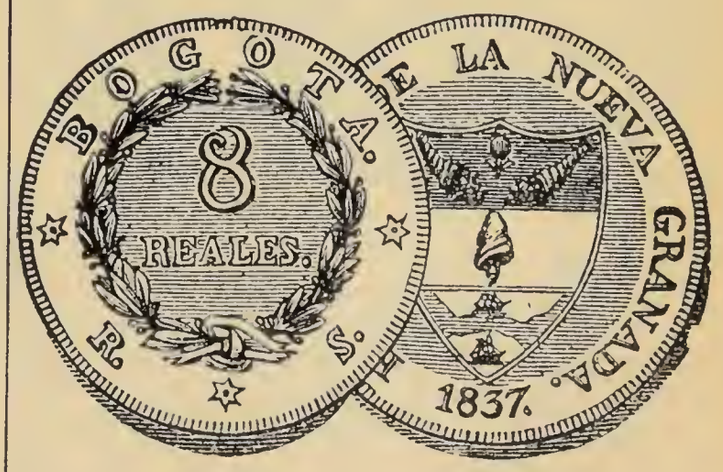
	Good	Fine
½ Real 1827-36	25	40
1 Real 1827-36. Similar ..	25	40
8 Real 1827-36*	1 50	2 00
5 Centavos 1902 Head left	——	15
50 Centavos 1902 Head left	85	1 00

REPUBLIC OF NEW GRANADA.

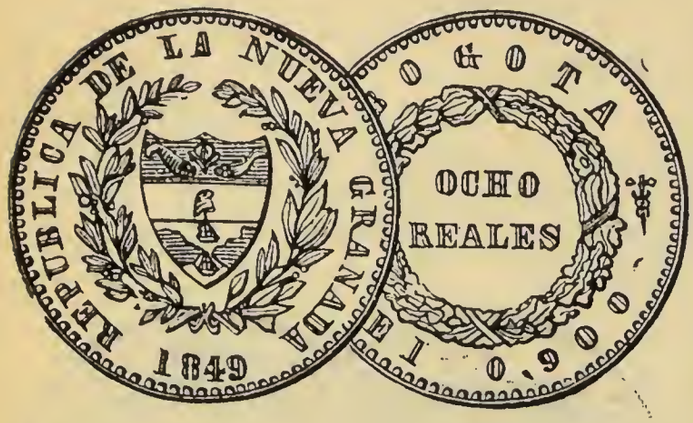
(Republica de la Nueva Granada).

BOGOTA.

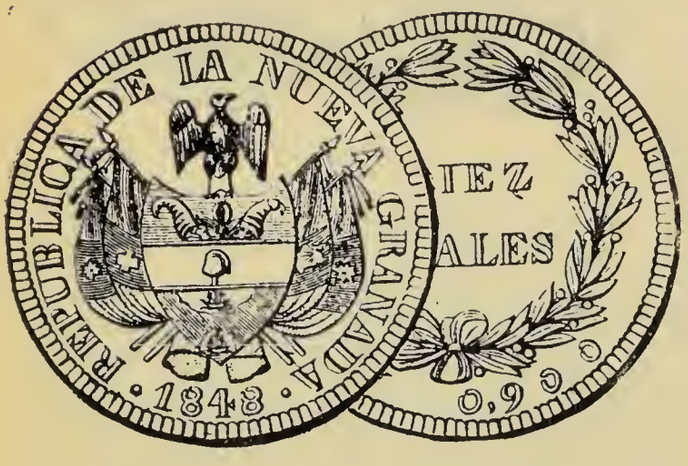
¼ Real 1839-48. Cornucopia	25	40
½ Real 1837-53. Pomegranate bet. two cornucopias. **R.** Value in wreath	25	40
1 Real 1837-53. Similar ..	35	50



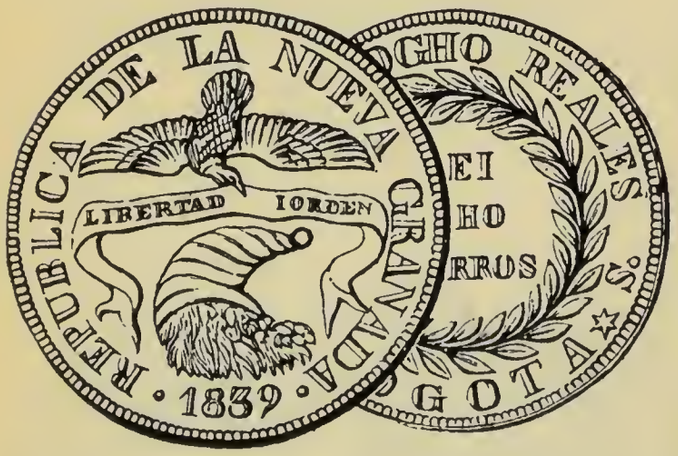
8 Reales 1837*	2 00	3 00
2 Reales 1847-55	50	75



	Good	Fine
2 Reales 1847-9	50	75
8 Reales 1847-9*	1 75	2 50



10 Reales 1847-58*	3 00	4 50



2 Reales 1840-4	40	65
4 Reales 1839-45. Similar	1 00	1 50
8 Reales 1839-45*	2 00	3 00
½ Real 1850. Pomegranate	25	35
½ Decimo 1854-7. Pomeg. bet. two cornucopias, date in ex	20	30
1 Demo. 1853-8. Similar .	25	35
2 Demo. 1850-5. Arms in wreath	35	50

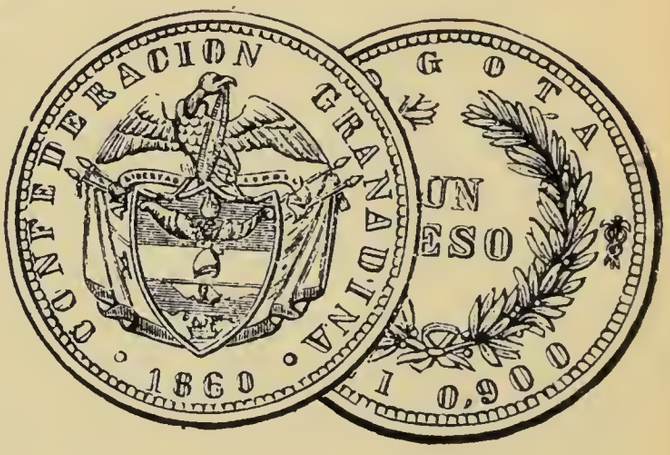
	Good	Fine
1 Peso 1857. Condor on shld. R. Value in wreath	1 50	2 00

GRANADA CONFEDERATION.

(Confederacion Granadina).

BOGOTA.

¼ Real 1861. Pomegranate	20	30
½ Decimo 1860. Two cornucopias. Ex. date, R Value, wreath	20	35



1 Peso 1857-60*	1 50	2 00

U. S. OF COLOMBIA.

(Estados Unidos de Colombia).

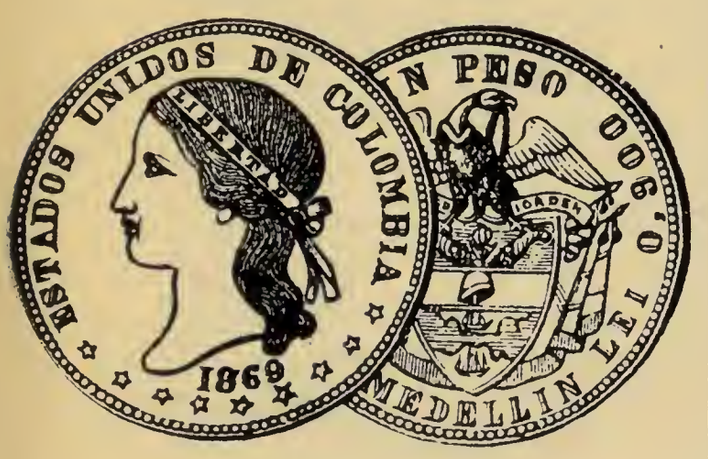
50 Centavos 1892. Head Columbus. R. Arms ...	50	75
10 Centavos 1911-13. Head Bolivar. R. Arms	20	30
20 Centavos 1911-13. Same	30	40
50 Centavos 1911-13. Same	65	75

BOGOTA.

¼ Decimo 1863-4. Pomegranate	20	35
½ Demo. 1863-7. Pomeg. bet. two cornucopias, stars	20	35
1 Decimo 1864-6. Similar	25	35
2 Decimo 1866. Arms in wreath	35	50
5 Decimo 1863-7. Arms in wreath	75	1 00
1 Peso 1862-7. Condor on shield, stars	1 75	2 50

	Good	Fine
½ Decimo 1868. Head of Lib. **R.** Arms	20	30
1 Decimo 1868-71. Similar	20	35
5 Decimo 1868-71. Similar	75	1 00
5 Centavos 1868-75. Head of Lib., **R.** Value within two cornucopias inverted	20	30
10 Ctvs. 1868-84. Similar..	20	35
20 Ctvs. 1868-84. Similar	40	60
50 Ctvs .1868-84. Similar **R.** Condor on shield	75	1 00
1 Peso 1868-84. Similar..	2 00	2 50
50 Ctvs. 1887. Type of preceding 50 Ctvs., with hd. of Matutinas, wife of President Nunez	——	——
2½ Ctvs. 1872-80. Pomeg. **R.** Bogota | 2½ | Cent..	20	35
10 Ctvs. 1897. Head to right. **R.** Arms	10	20
20 Centavos 1897	25	35

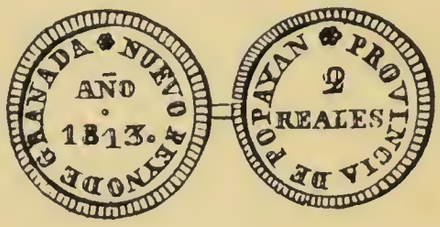
MEDELLIN.



1 Decimo 1866	35	50
2 Decimo 1872-4	40	65
5 Decimo 1869-84	75	1 00
1 Peso 1869-84*	1 75	2 00
20 Centavos 1874-84. Head left. Ex. date. **R. Value** within two cornucopias inverted. Ex. MEDELLIN	40	60

POPAYAN.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.



	Fair	Good
2 Reales 1813*	75	1 25

Under the Republic of Colombia.

1 Real 1828-33. Fasces bet. two cornucopias. **R.** Value in wreath	35	50

Under the Republic of New Granada.

¼ Real 1846. Cornucopia.	20	35
¼ Real 1849-53. Pomeg ..	20	35
½ Real 1839-46. Pomeg. bet. two cornucopias. **R.** Value, wreath	20	35
1 Real 1839-46. Similar..	35	50
2 Real 1840-2. Conder flying, holds label	60	85
8 Reales 1840-2. Similar ..	2 00	3 00

Under Confederacion Granadina.

	Good	Fine
¼ Real 1860-2. Pomeg. ...	20	35
2 Real 1862. Arms, ex date **R.** Value	50	75

Under U. S Colombia.

¼ Real 1863-81. Pomeg. .	15	20
1 Demo. 1863. Cornucopias crossed. **R.** Value, date, wreath	25	40
2 Demo. 1867. Arms in wreath. **R.** Value, date, wreath	50	75
½ Demo. 1868-76. Head of Lib. **R.** Condor on shield	15	30
1 Demo. 1868-76. Similar .	20	35
5 Demo. 1868-76. Similar .	75	1 00
1 Peso 1868-76. Similar ..	1 75	2 50
2 Reales 1880. Arms. **R.** Value, date, wreath	40	60

ECUADOR.

Under Republic of Colombia.

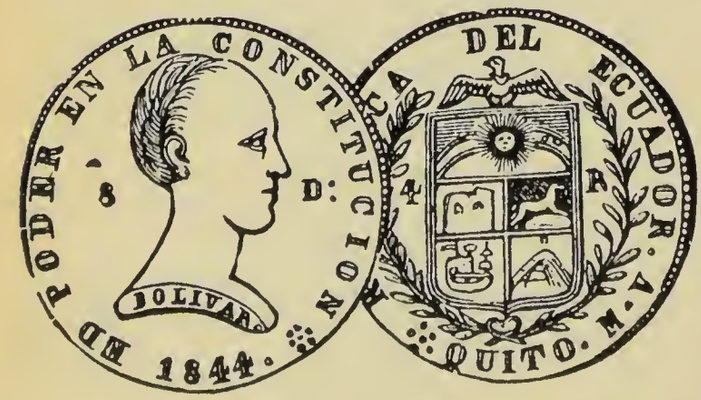
	Good	Fine
½ Real 1833-5. Fasces bet. two cornucopias	1 25	2 00
1 Real 1833-5. Type of preceding	1 00	2 00
2 Reales 1834-6	1 00	2 05

Republic 1830.

1 Real 1836-40. Sim to preceding, with Republica del Ecuador	75	2 00
2 Reales 1836-40. Similar	75	2 00
4 Reales 1841-3*	1 25	2 50
4 Reales 1844-5. Bust Bolivar	3 00	5 00

GOLD.

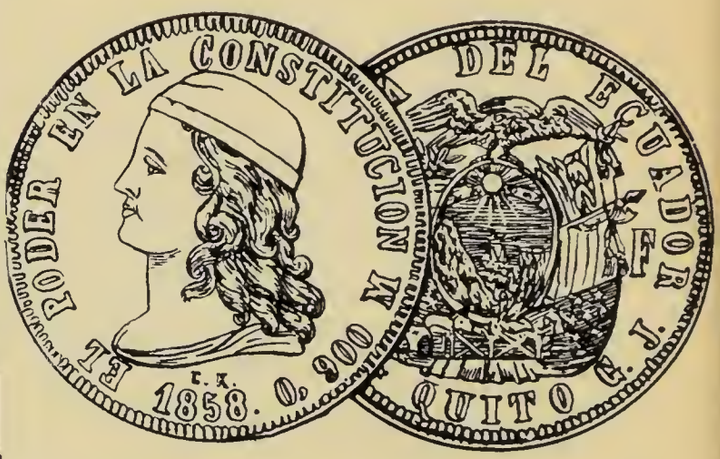
1 Escudo 1833-4	3 00	4 00
2 Escudos 1835	6 00	7 00
4 Escudos 1836*	11 00	13 00



8 Escudos 1842-4	22 00	26 00

SILVER.

	Good	Fine
8 Reales 1841-3. Similar	3 00	5 00
¼ Real 1852-5. Bust of Lib. l., date in ex. **R.** Value	1 50	2 00
½ Real 1848-9. Bust of Lib. l., date in ex. **R.** Condor on arms in oval, draped with flags, Qinto in ex.	75	2 00
2 Reales 1847-52. Similar.	75	1 50
4 Reales 1855-7. Similar	1 00	2 50
8 Reales 1846-55. Similar.	4 50	7 00



5 Francs 1858*	3 50	5 00
2 Reales 1862. Hd. of Lib. l. Ex. date. **R.** Condor on oval shield, draped. Ex. QUITO	1 00	1 50
4 Reales 1862. Sim. Arms sep. 4-R	1 50	2 50

½ D de Sucre. 1893. Head l., date in ex. **R.** Arms, value above. EX HEATON BIRMINGHAM	25	40
1 D de Sucre	20	30
2 D de Sucre* 1884-1902	35	50
½ Sucre 1884	1 00	1 25
1 Sucre 1884	1 75	2 50

All of the preceding, excepting the ½ Sucre, were minted at Birmingham, Santiago and Lima, and later at Philadelphia.

PARAGUAY.

	Good	Fine
10 Reales 1864. Lion with pole. **R.** Justice seated	6 00	8 50
1 Peso 1889. Star. **R.** Lion with pole	3 00	5 00

PERU.

(Republica de Peru).

Philip IV., 1621-55.

PLVS VLTRA usually on rev., to in-Ferdinand VI., first coinage.

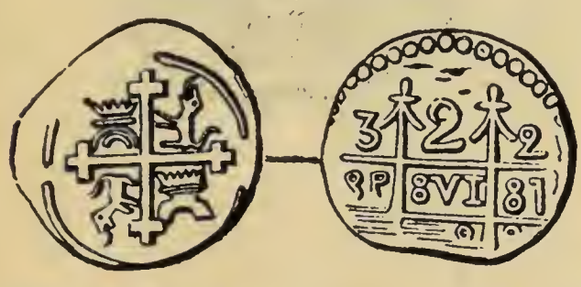
	Fair	Good
8 Reales (1)650. Cross, arms of C. and L. in angles. **R.** v-8 Lima bet. pillars	——	——

Charles II., 1665-1700.

1 Real (16)86-95.... Cross, arms, C. and L. in angles. **R.** Pillars, L-I-M.	50	75
2 Rls. (16)97. Sim. L-2-H.	50	85
8 Reales 1686. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Pillars, L-8-R	2 00	3 50

There are var. of letters on rev. in most of the values, such as L-I-M., L-I-R.. etc.

Philip V., 1700-46.



1 Real (1)707-44	35	50
2 Reales (1)717-42*	40	75
4 Reales (1)730	1 00	2 00
8 Reales (1)740	2 00	3 00

Ferdinand VI., 1746-59.

2 Rls. 17-47-51. Type of preceding, all of which are on irregular planchets, and engraving is rude	40	75

With mm. LM., LMA., or LIMA in mon.

½ Real 1756-9. Crowned arms sep. value. **R.** Globes cwnd. bet. pillars cwnd., V T R A Q U E VNUM, date in ex	20	40
1 Real 1753-9. Similar ...	25	50
2 Real 1755-8. Similar ...	40	65
8 Real 1755-9. Similar ...	2 00	3 00

Charles III., 1759-88.

½ Real 1762-70. Types sim. to those in last reign ..	20	40
1 Real 1761-5. Similar ...	25	40
2 Real 1762-72. Similar ...	40	75
8 Real 1764-70. Similar ...	2 00	3 00
½ Real 1779-88. Bust right, date in ex. **R.** Cwnd. arms bet pillars.	25	40
1 Real 1773-88. Similar ...	25	40
2 Real 1772-88. Similar ...	40	65
4 Real 1780-8. Similar	1 00	1 50
8 Real 1774-89 Similar ...	2 00	3 00
1 Real (1)781. Similar to types Philip IV. to V ...	35	60
2 Reales 1771-2. Similar ..	40	75

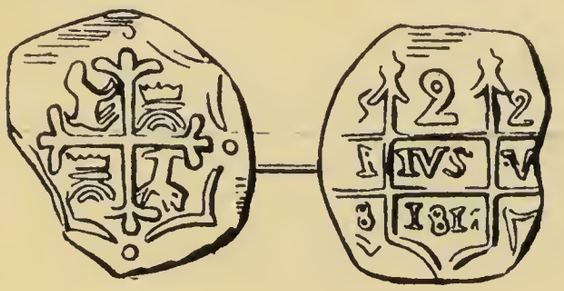
Charles IV., 1789-1808.

	Fair	Good
¼ Real 1792. Bust r., date in ex. **R.** cwnd. arms sep. I-J, mm. LME. mon. in legend	——	——
¼ Real 1797. Castile, L-¼. **R.** Lion	25	40
½ Real 1791-3. Bust r. date in ex. **R.** cwnd. arms bet. pillars, value in legend	25	40
1 Real 1792-1806. Similar	25	40
2 Real 1789-1808. Similar.	40	65
4 Real 1803-4. Similar	1 00	1 50
8 Real 1789-1808. Similar.	1 75	2 50
2 Real 18(0)2-4. Similar to types Philip IV. to V	40	75

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

¼ Real 1808-21. Types as in preceding reign	20	35
½ Real 1816-9. Similar ...	20	35
1 Real 1816-21. Similar ...	25	40
2 Real 1810-20. Similar ...	40	65

	Fair	Good
4 Real 1811-21. Similar ...	75	1 25
8 Real 1808-20. Similar	1 50	2 25



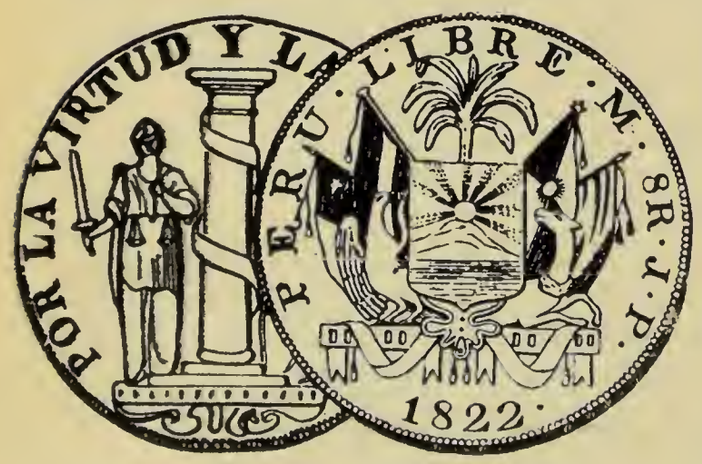
2 Rls. 1814-7*. Similar to types Philip IV. to V ..	40	65

Republic, 1821.

(Republica Peruana).

Arms. Previous to the establishment of the Republic the Peruvian coins bore the arms of the Spanish monarchs, as did those of other Spanish American possessions, distinguished only by mint marks. After its independence the arms of the Republic were per fess; in chief, per pale ; dexter, azure, a llama proper; sinister, argent, a tree proper; in base, gules a Cornucopia, or Crest, a civic wreath.

	Fine	Good
½ Real. Arms*	—	—



	Good	Fine
8 Reales 1822-3*	2 00	2 50
8 Reales 1824. As last, counterstamped with crown, by the Royalists, date below	2 50	3 00

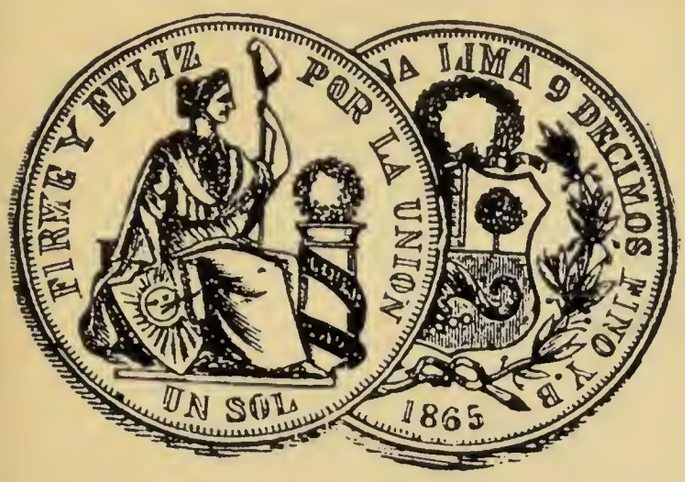
	Good	Fine
¼ Real 1826-55*	25	35
½ Real 1826 - 56. Lib. standing, with cap on pole.. FIRME Y FELIZ POR LA UNION, **R.** Arms bet. branches, date in ex	20	35
1 Real 1827-51	20	35
2 Reales 1825-56	40	60
4 Reales 1855	75	1 00
8 Reales 1827-42	1 75	2 50

GOLD.

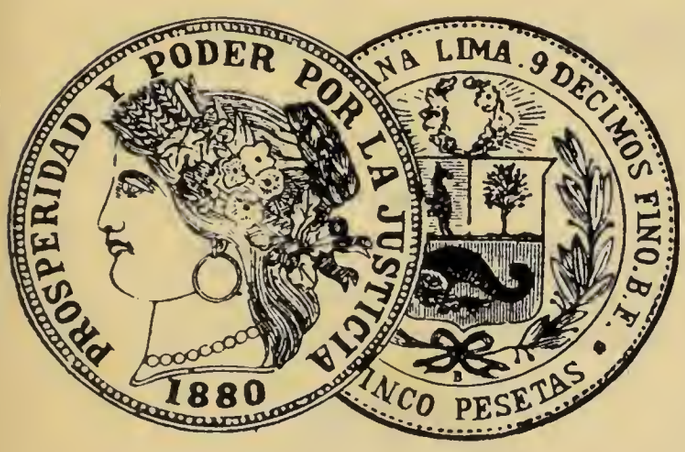
½ Escudo 1826. Arms only. **R.** Wreath. Lima above, date below	2 50	3 50
2 Escudos 1826-34. Arms. **R.** Female figure stndg.	5 00	6 00
1 Doubloon (8 Esc.) 1826-34. Same	20 00	22 00

SILVER.

5 Centavos 1855	25	40
10 Centavos 1855	25	40
20 Centavos 1855	40	65
50 Centavos 1855-8	85	1 25
1 Peso 1855	—	—
½ Real 1858	20	35
4 Reales 1845-55	75	1 25
8 Reales 1842-55*	1 25	2 25



	Good	Fine
½ Real 1858-60	20	30
1 Real 1860-1	20	35
25 Centavos 1859	50	75
50 Centavos 1858-60	85	1 25
½ Dinero 1863-1910	20	30
1 Dinero 1863-90	20	30
50 de Sol 1864-1912	25	40
½ Sol. 1864-1915	75	1 00
1 Sol. 1864-1914	1 00	1 50



1 Peseta 1880	35	50
5 Pesetas 1880*	1 75	2 50

GOLD.

1-5 Libra 1901-10. Indian head r. **R.** Arms	1 50	1 75
½ Libra 1901-10. Same ...	3 00	3 50
1 Libra 1901-10. Same ...	6 00	7 00

NORTH PERU.

8 Reales 1836 - 8. Lib. standing with pole and cap in r, hand, l hand rests on shield-	2 00	3 00

SOUTH PERU.

AREQUIPA.

½ Real 1836-7. Liberty standing	25	40

	Good	Fine
½ Real 1837*. **R.** Value in wreath	1 00	1 50
2 Reales 1838. Similar ...	50	75
4 Reales 1838. Similar. **R.** Fort, mountain and sea.	1 00	1 50
8 Reales 1838. Similar ...	1 50	2 50

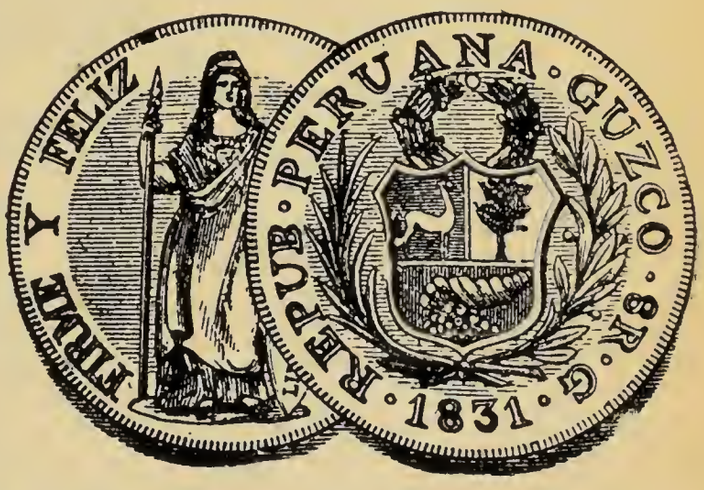
AYACUCHO.

5 Pesetas 1881. Same 5p 1880 with name in place of Lima	——	——

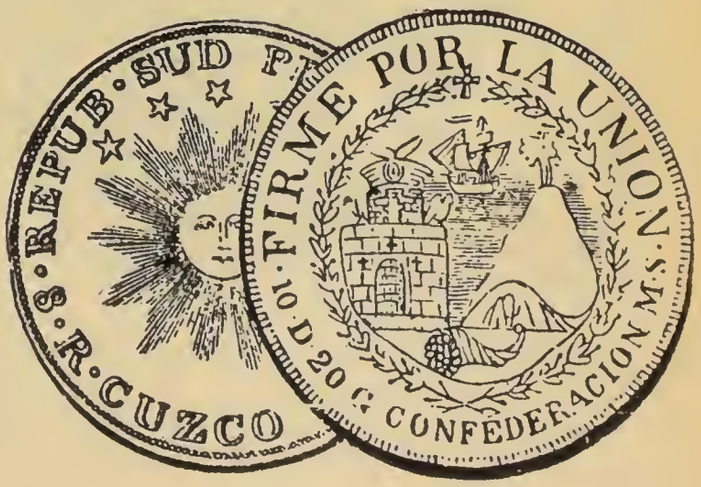
CUZCO.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-24.

1 Real 1824. Bust r. **R.** Cwnd. arms bet. pillars..	——	——
8 Reales 1824. Similar ...	——	——



½ Real 1831-4	25	40
1 Real 1827-9	30	50
2 Reales 1827-34	35	50
4 Reales 1835-6	75	1 25
8 Reales 1826-40*	2 00	3 00



	Good	Fine
1 Real 1837. **R.** Value in wreath	50	75
2 Reales 1837. **R.** Value in wreath	50	75
8 Reales 1837-40*	1 50	2 50

PASCO.

	Good	Fine
4 Reales 1844-57. Liberty stndg. with cap and pole	1 00	2 00
8 Reales 1836. Similar ...	2 00	3 00

URUGUAY.

(Republica Oriental del Uruguay).

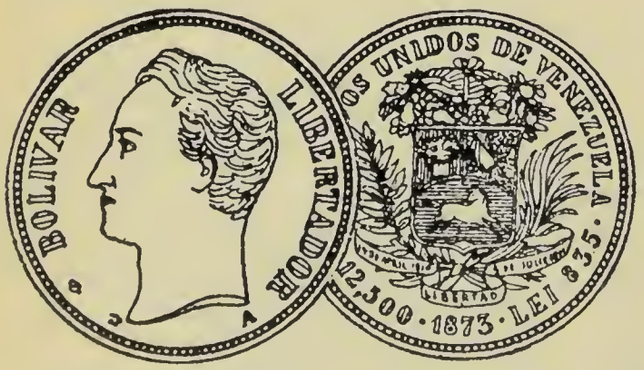
	Good	Fine
1 Peso 1844. Arms in oval **R.** Sitio de Montevideo .	5 00	7 50
10 Centimos 1877-93	20	35
20 Centimos 1877-93	40	60
50 Centimos 1877-94	75	1 00
1 Peso 1877-95*	2 00	3 00

VENEZUELA.

(Estados Unidos de Venezuela).

	Fair	Good
¼ Real 1821-2. Star 19. **R.** Venez | ¼	35	50
½ Real 1858-60. Head of Lib. left, date in ex. **R.** Arms ,value in ex	25	35
1 Real 1858-60. Similar .	25	40
2 Real 1858-60. Similar ..	35	50
5 Real 1858-60. Similar .	75	1 25
10 Reales 1863. Head of Paez. **R.** Val. in wreath	——	——

In the following, the figures against each denote their weight in grains, on the coin, by which the value is determined.



¼ Bolivar 1873-6. 1.250	35	50
½ Bolivar 1873-89. 2.500	25	40
1 Bolivar 1873-88. 5 ...	40	65
2 Bolivar 1873-88. 10 ...	60	85
2½ Bolivar 1873-6*. 12.500	75	1 00
5 Bolivar 1873-89. 25	2 00	3 00

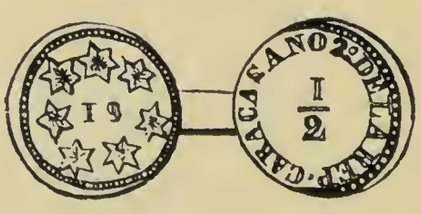
CARACAS.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

1 Real 1810-19. Cross, arms. **R.** Pillars in water	30	50

2 Reales 1818-21. Similar.	40	65
4 Reales 1819-20. Similar.	3 00	5 00

Under the Republic of Colombia.



½ Real (1821)*	——	——
1 Real (1821)	——	——
¼ Real 1829-30. C. ¼ S. **R.** Cornucopia	25	40

GREAT BRITAIN.

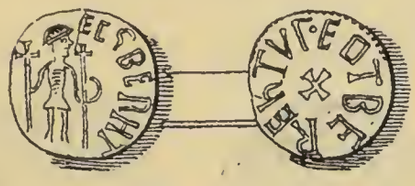
(Britannia Major).

ENGLAND.

(Albion, Anglia, Britannia).

THE SAXON HEPTARCHY.

Kings of Kent.



	Fair	Good
Penny. Egcberht, 765-91 .	——	——
Penny. Eadbearht, 794-8 .	——	——
Penny. Cuthred, 798-805 .	——	——
Penny. Baldred, 805-23 ..	——	——

Kings of Mercia.

Penny. Offa, 757-96	——	——
Penny. Cynethryth, Queen of Offa	——	——
Penny. Coenwlf, 794-818 ..	——	——
Penny. Ceolwlf I., 819	——	——
Penny. Beornwulf, 820-4 .	——	——
Penny. Ludica, 824-5	——	——
Penny. Wiglaf, 825-39 ...	——	——
Penny. Berhtulf, 839-52 ..	——	——
Penny. Burgred, 852-74 ...	2 50	5 00
Penny. Ceowlf II., 874 ...	——	——

Kings of the East Angles.

Sceatta. Beonna, 750	——	——
Penny. Eadvald, 819-27 ..	——	——
Penny. Ethelstan I., 828-37	10 00	——
Penny. Ethelweard, 837-50	5 00	——
Penny. Beorhtrinc, 850-2 .	——	——
Penny. Eadmund, 855-70..	7 50	10 00
Penny. Ethelstan II.,870-90	5 00	——

Kings of Northumberland.

Sceatta .Aldfrid, 685-705 .	——	——
Sceatta. Eadberht, 737-58 .	5 00	——
Sceatta. Moll Ethilwald, 759-65	——	——
Sceatta. Alchred, 765-74 ..	——	——
Sceatta. Elfwald, 779-88 ..	——	——
Sceatta. Eanred 808-40 ...	——	——
Penny. Earl Sitric	——	——
½ Penny. Cnut (Canute or Cunetti), 883-90	2 50	4 75
Penny. Cnut (Canute or Cunetti), 883-90	1 50	2 50
½ Penny. Siefred, 900 ...	——	——
Penny. Siefred. 900	2 50	4 00
Penny. Alwald, 901-5	——	——
Penny. Sitric, 921-6	——	——
Penny. Eric, 927-54	——	——
Penny. Regnald, 912-44 ...	——	——
Penny. Anlaf, 941	——	——

Saints.

½ Penny. St. Edmund, 900	5 00	——
Penny. St. Edmund, 900 ..	2 50	4 00
½ Penny. St. Peter, 905-41	——	——
Penny. St. Peter, 905-41 ..	5 00	——
Penny. St. Martin, 921-42 .	——	——

Archbishops of Canterbury.

Penny. Jaenbrht, 763-90 ..	——	——
Penny. Aethilheard, 790-803	——	——
Penny. Vulfred. 803-30 ...	——	——
Penny. Ceolnoth, 830-70 ..	——	——
Penny. Ethered, 871-90 ..	——	——
Penny. Plegmund, 891-923	——	——

Kings of the West Saxons.

Penny. Ecgbeorht. 800-37.	——	——
Penny. Ethelwlf, 837-56 ..	——	——
Penny. Aethelbearht, 856-66	——	——
Penny. Aethelred, 866-71 .	——	——
½ Penny Aelfred the Great 872-901	8 50	15 00
Penny of the same	7 50	12 00
½ Penny Eadweard the Elder, 901-25	——	——
Penny of the same	4 00	6 50
Penny. Aethelstan, 925-41.	3 00	5 00
Penny. Eadmund, 941-6 ..	3 00	5 00
½ Penny. Eadred, 946-55. .	——	——
Penny. Eadred, 946-55 ...	3 50	5 00
Penny. Eadwig, 955-9	8 50	15 00

Sole Monarchs of England.

Penny. Eadgar, 959-75 ...	3 00	5 00
Penny. Edweard II., 975-8.	——	——
Penny. Aethelred II., 978-1016 (var. types)	1 50	3 50
Penny. Cnut, 1016-35	1 50	2 50
Penny. Harold I., 1035-40.	8 00	12 00
Penny. Harthacnut, 1040-2	10 00	15 00
Penny. Edward, Confessor, 1042-55 (var. types)	1 50	3 50
Penny. Harold II., 1066 ...	7 50	12 00

English Coins since the Conquest.

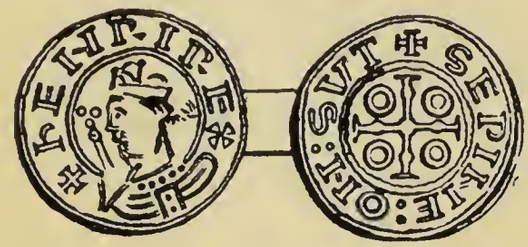
William I., 1066-87.

	Fair	Good
Penny*	1 50	2 50
Penny. Bonnet type	5 00 to 10 00	——

William II. (Rufus), 1087-1100.

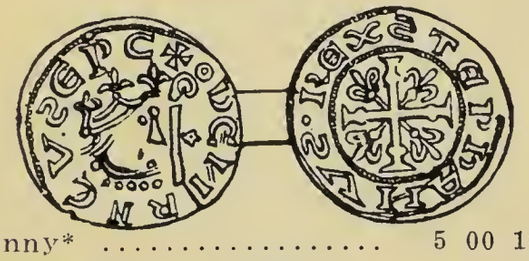
Penny. Full face	5 00	10 00
Penny. Same. Profile	——	——

Henry I., 1100-35.



Penny*	5 00	10 00

Stephen, 1135-54.



Penny*	5 00	10 00
Penny. Henry, Bishop of Winchester	——	——
Penny. Robert Earl of Gloucester	——	——
Penny, Stephen and Matilda	——	——
Penny, Eustace, son of Stephen	——	——
Penny, William, son of Stephen	——	——
Penny. Matilda, Empress of England	——	——
Penny, Roger, Earl of Warwick	——	——

Henry II., 1154-89.

Penny*	1 00	2 00
Penny. Richard I., 1189-99.	1 50	3 00
Penny. John, 1199-1216	1 50	3 00

Richard and John struck Pennies in England, same type and title as Second Coinage of Henry II. like last cut) distinguished by mint and moneyers.

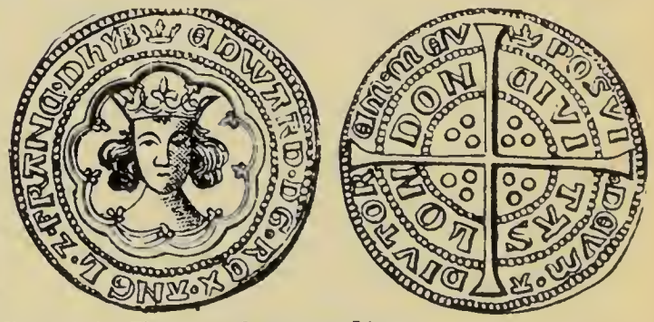
Henry III, 1216-72.

	Fair	Good
1 Penny. King seated on throne. R. Cross gold	——	——
Penny. 1216-72, various mints	50	75
¼ Penny. Edward I., 1272-1307, various mints	——	——
½ Penny. Similar	75	1 25

Penny. Like cut, type of preceding and following to include Edward III. Penny	50	1 00
¼ Penny. Edward II.,1307-27. various mints	——	——
½ Penny. Similar	——	——
1 Penny. Similar	50	75

Edward III., 1327-77.

¼ Penny, various mints	——	——
½ Penny. Similar	1 00	2 00
1 Penny. Similar	25	50
½ Groat. Similar	75	1 00



Groat.* Type of preceding and following ½ Groats and Groats to include Henry VI	75	1 25

GOLD.

	Fair	Good
¼ Florin. Lion on cap ..	——	——
½ Florin. Leopard with banner	——	——
1 Florin. King, under canopy	——	——
¼ Noble. Arms in shield .	5 00	7 50
½ Noble. King in ship ...	10 00	15 00
1 Noble*	15 00	——

1351-60. Title, King of England and France. 1360-9. As King of France omitted, Duke of Aquitaine, generally on Nobles and Half Nobles. 1369-77. King of France and Duke of Aquitaine on Nobles, Flag at stern of ship on Half Nobles.

Richard II., 1377-99.

¼ Penny.	——	——
½ Penny. Similar	1 00	2 00
1 Penny. Similar	1 50	2 50
½ Groat. Similar	7 50	12 00
1 Groat. Similar	6 00	12 00

GOLD.

¼ Noble. Arms in shield .	10 00	15 00
½ Noble. King in ship ...	——	——
1 Noble. Similar	12 00	16 50

Henry IV., 1399-1413.

¼ Penny.	——	——
½ Penny. Similar	5 00	10 00
1 Penny. Similar	2 50	5 00
½ Groat. Similar	——	——
1 Groat. Similar	5 00	——

GOLD.

¼ Noble. Arms in shield.	——	——
½ Noble. King in ship ...	——	——
1 Noble. Similar	——	——

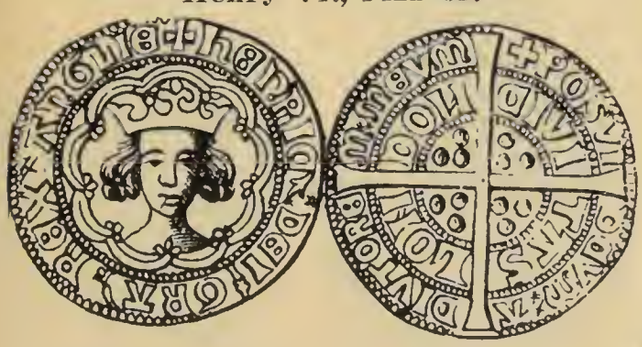
Henry V., 1413-22.

¼ Penny. Henry V and VI	1 50	2 50
½ Penny. Similar	1 25	2 25
1 Penny. Similar	1 00	2 50
½ Groat. Similar	75	1 50

GOLD.

¼ Noble. Arms in shield .	10 00	15 00
½ Noble. King in ship ...	10 00	15 00
1 Noble. Similar	9 50	12 00

Henry VI., 1422-61.



1 Groat.* Type of ½ Groat	1 00	2 50

GOLD.

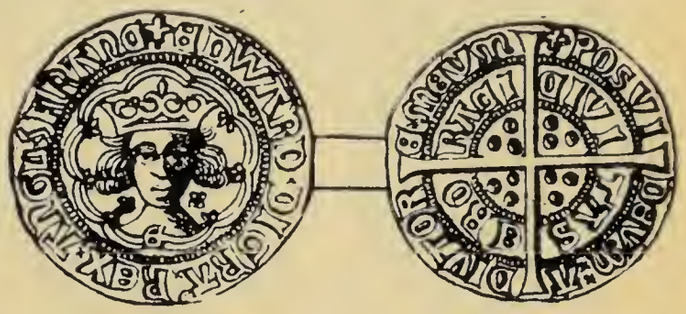
	Fair	Good
¼ Noble. Arms in shield .	7 50	12 00
½ Noble. King in ship ...	15 00	——
1 Noble. Similar	15 00	——

Coinage of the Restoration, 1470-71.

¼ Noble. Arms in shield .	——	——
½ Angel. Michael. **R.** Ship arms and cross	——	——
1 Angel. Similar	——	——

Edward IV., 1461-83.

¼ Penny	——	——
½ Penny. Similar	1 00	2 00
1 Penny. Similar	2 50	5 00
½ Groat. Similar	75	1 50



1 Groat.* Type of ½ Groat	1 00	2 50
½ Angel Michael. **R.** Ship arms and cross	10 00	15 00
1 Angel. Similar	10 00	15 00
¼ Ryal. Arm in shield ...	7 50	12 00
½ Ryal. King in ship	10 00	15 00
1 Ryal (Rose Noble). Sim	10 00	15 00

Edward V., 1483.

1 Groat	8 50	12 00
1 Angel, Michael. **R.** Ship, arms and cross gold ...	——	——

Richard III., 1483-85.

½ Penny	——	——
1 Penny. Similar	3 00	5 00

½ Groat. Similar	——	——
1 Groat.* Type of ½ Groat	5 00	10 00

GOLD.

½ Angel. Type of preced'g	——	——
1 Angel. Similar	——	——

Henry VII., 1485-1509.

	Fair	Good
¼ Penny	——	——
½ Penny. Similar	1 50	3 00
1 Penny. Similar	1 00	3 75
½ Groat. Similar	1 00	1 75

1 Groat.* Type of ½ Groat	1 00	1 75

1 Groat*	2 50	5 00

The coins of Henry VII. display for the first time the royal arms bearing quarterly 1 and 4, three fleurs-de-lis for France; 2 and 3, the three lions passant for England; on the shield is superimposed a cross fourchee (with forked ends) with a trefoil between the forks. He was the second King whose number is annexed to his name, Henry III. being the first.

Shilling*. Sim. Profile	——	——

GOLD.

½ Angel. Type of preced'g	——	——
1 Angel. Similar	10 00	15 00
1 Ryal. King in ship. **R.** Shield on rose	——	——
1 Sovereign King on throne. **R.** Arms on rose	——	——
1 Sov. Sim., arms cwnd .	——	——
1 Sov. Sim. field checkered	——	——

Henry VIII., 1509-47.

	Fair	Good
¼ Penny, Portcullis	——	——
½ Penny. Bust facing, N. A. and T. S.	1 00	2 00
1 Penny. King seated ...	75	1 50
½ Groat. Bust profile, T. W. and W A.	75	1 50
1 Groat. Similar	75	1 50
1 Penny. Bust facing. **R.** Cross	75	1 50
½ Groat. Similar	75	1 50
1 Groat. Similar	75	1 50

Shilling.*	10 00	——

GOLD.

¼ Angel. Michael. **R.** Ship. arms and cross	10 00	15 00
½ Angel. Similar	8 50	12 00
1 Angel. Similar	10 00	15 00
1 Ryal. King in ship ...	——	——
1 Sov. King on throne ...	——	——
Dbl. Sov. Similar	——	——
1 Geo. Noble. Ship, H-K. **R.** St. George	——	——
½ Crown. Arms cwnd. **R.** Rose cwnd.	7 50	12 00
1 Crown. Similar	10 00	15 00
½ Sov. King on throne **R.** Arms supported	——	——
1 Sov. Similar	——	——

Edward VI., 1547-53.

½ Penny. Bust r. **R.** Cross	——	——
1 Penny. Similar	——	——
½ Groat. Similar	7 50	——
1 Groat. Similar	——	——

Test. 1547-50*	3 50	6 00

	Fair	Good
¼ Penny. Portcullis. **R.** Cross	——	——
½ Penny. Rose. **R.** Cross and arms	——	——
3 Pence. Bust facing, rose III	3 50	——
6 Pence. Similar, VI	1 00	2 50

Shilling. Sim. XII.* Type of 3d and 6d	1 50	2 50
½ Crown 1551-3. King mtd. right	8 50	15 00
1 Crown 1551-3. Similar	10 00	20 00
1 Penny. King seated. **R.** Arms	——	——
1 Penny. Rose. **R.** Arms	2 00	3 50
½ Angel. Michael. **R.** Ship arms and cross	——	——
1 Angel. Similar	——	——
1 Sov. King on throne	——	——
Dbl. Sov. Similar	——	——
1 Crown. Arms cwnd. **R.** Rose cwnd.	——	——
½ Sov. King on throne. **R.** Arms supported	——	——
1 Sov. Similar	——	——
½ Crown. Bust cwnd. **R.** Arms	——	——
1 Crown. Similar	——	——
½ Sov. Sim. Bust uncwnd.	——	——
1 Crown. ½ lgth. fig. of King. **R.** Arms cwnd	——	——
1 Sov. Sim **R.** Arms suptd	——	——

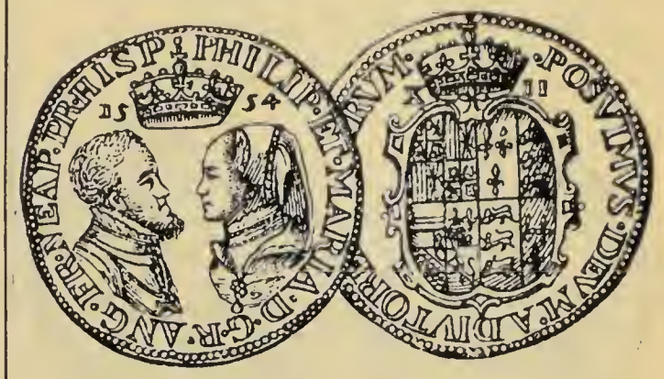
Mary, 1553.

Penny Rose. **R.** Arms	——	——
Penny. Bust 1. **R.** Arms	——	——
½ Groat. Similar	——	——
1 Groat*	1 25	2 50

Philip and Mary, 1554-58.

Philip impales the Spanish arms on the dexter with England on sinister side.

	Fair	Good
Penny. Rose, P. ZM, etc. **R.** Arms	1 00	2 00
1 Penny. Bust l. **R.** Arms	——	——
½ Groat. Similar	——	——
1 Groat. Similar	1 50	3 00



6 Pence 1554-7. Ex. date	2 50	4 00
Shilling 1554-5.*	2 50	4 50

GOLD.

½ Angel. Michael. **R.** Ship arms and cross	——	——
1 Angel. Similar	——	——
1 Ryal. Queen in ship	——	——
1 Sov. Queen on throne	——	——

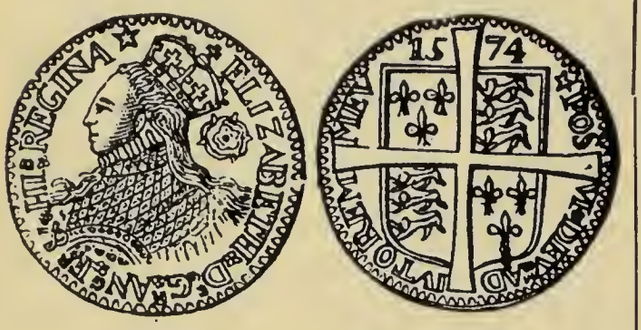
There are Angels and Half Angels of Philip, same type as preceding, with PHILIP Z MARIA, as illustrated.

Elizabeth, 1558-1602.

3 Farthings 1561-81	2 00	3 00
1 Penny 1558. Similar	——	——

	Fair	Good
1 Penny —. Similar	1 00	2 00
1½ Penny —. Similar ...	1 00	2 50
½ Groat —. Similar	75	1 25
3 Pence 1561-82. Similar .	75	1 25
1 Groat —. Similar	75	1 25
6 Pence 1561-1602*	50	1 00
1 Shilling*	75	1 50
½ Crown (1601-2)	10 00	15 00
1 Crown (1601-2)	15 00	25 00

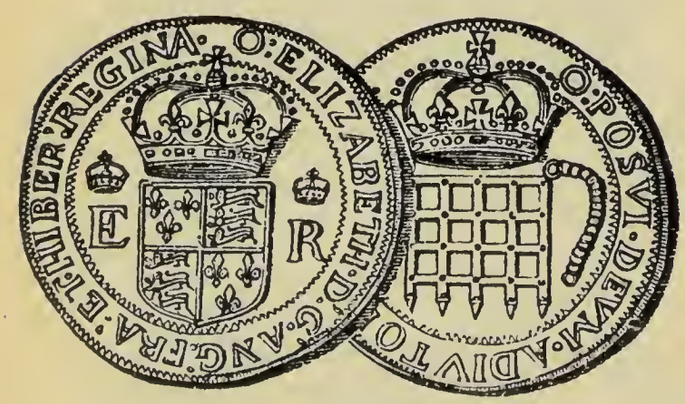
Dates on the three preceding are determined by mint marks.



Milled Money.

3 Farthing 1563. Bust. **R.** Arms	3 50	5 00
1 Penny—Similar	——	——
2 Penny—Similar	——	——
3 Penny 1561-75	2 50	5 00
1 Groat 1561-75	2 50	5 00
6 Pence 1561-75. Similar.	1 00	2 50
1 Shilling 1561-75. Similar .	2 50	5 00

Portcullis Money.



½ Penny	2 00	4 00
6 Penny	——	——
1 Shilling	——	——
½ Crown	——	——
1 Crown*	——	——

The four preceding were issued for India.

GOLD.

	Fair	Good
¼ Angel. Michl. R. Ship, arms and cross	——	——
½ Angel. Similar	8 50	12 00
1 Angel. Similar	10 00	15 00
1 Ryal. Queen in ship ...	——	——

1 Sovereign*	——	——
½ Crown. Bust. **R.** Arms cwnd. E-R.	——	——
1 Crown. Similar	——	——
½ Sov. Similar	10 00	15 00
1 Sov. Similar	——	——

The ½ Cwn., Cwn and ½ Sov., type of last three, are also found milled.

James I., 1603-25.

The dates of coins in this reign are chiefly distinguished by mint marks. Sixpences only are dated.

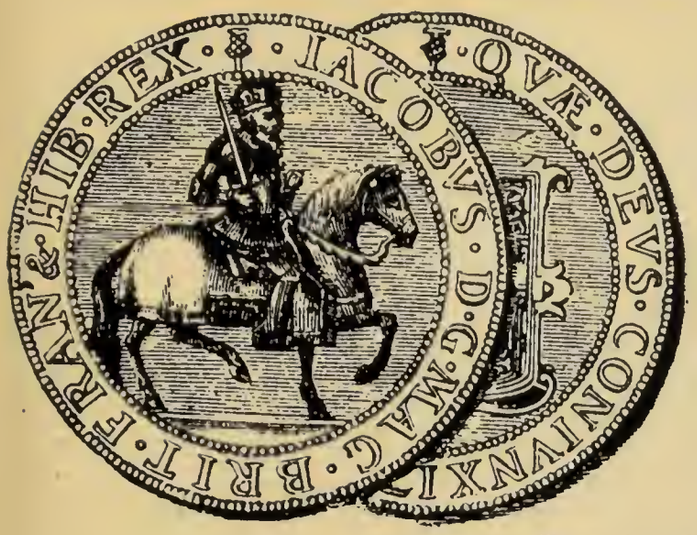
½ Penny Portcullis. **R.** Cross	1 00	2 00

Arms of Scotland and Ireland added to shield on rev.

1 Penny. Bust r., numeral I behind	1 00	2 00
2 Pence. Similar, with II .	75	1 25

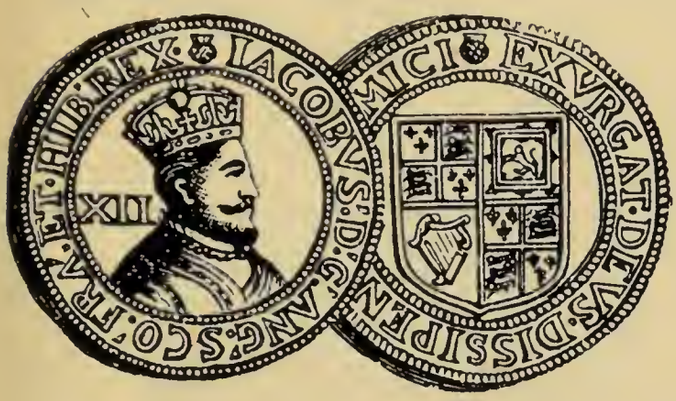
The following have QVAE DEVS, etc.

6 Pence 1604-15. Bust, numeral VI	75	1 50
1 Shil. Similar, with XII .	75	2 00



	Fair	Good
½ Crown. King on horseback	5 00	10 00
1 Crown*	10 00	20 00

The first four below have EXVRGAT DEVS, etc.



6 Pence 1603-4	75	1 50
1 Shilling*	1 00	2 50
½ Crown. King on horseback	7.50	12 00
1 Crown	10 00	20 00
½ Penny. Rose. **R.** Thistle	75	1 25
1 Penny. Similar with leg	65	1 25
½ Groat. Similar. Rose and thistle cwnd.	65	1 25

GOLD.

½ Angel. Michael. **R.** Ship and arms	8 50	12 00
1 Angel. Similar	10 00	15 00
1 Angel. Sim. Arms on sail	10 00	15 00
1 Spur Ryal. King in ship	——	——
1 Spur Ryal. King behind shield, X-V	——	——
1 Royal Ryal. King on throne. R. Arms, XXX	——	——
1 Royal Ryal. Similar. **R.** Arms on rose	——	——
¼ Laur. Laur. bust. V. **R.** Arms cwnd	4 00	6 50
½ Laur. Similar. X	8 50	12 00
1 Laur. Similar. XX	12 00	15 00

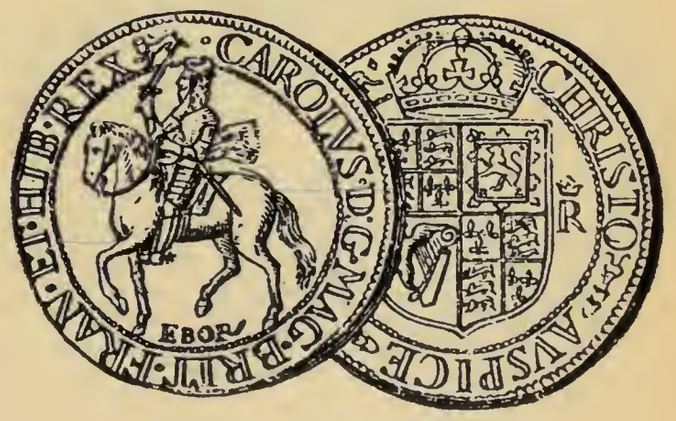
	Fair	Good
1 Thistle Cwn. Rose. cwnd. **R.** Thistle cwnd.	7 50	12 00
½ Crown. Bust r. **R.** Arms cwnd.	4 00	7 50
1 Crown. Similar	5 00	7 50
Double Crown. Similar	10 00	15 00
½ Sov. Similar	8 50	12 00
1 Sov. Similar, long bust	10 00	15 00
1 Unite. Similar	12 50	20 00

Charles I., 1625-49.

All with bust left (exceptions noted). Shield with arms, oval and square, sometimes with C-R at top or separated at sides. Legends variously abbreviated and arranged. The following are some of the mint marks and initials of engravers found in this series: BR Bristol; CHST Chester; EX Exeter; OX Oxford; EBOR York; B(riot); R(awlins). Arrangement is by legend or inscription on reverse.

CHRISTO AVSPICE REGNO.

2 Pence—oval shield	——	——
3 Pence—oval and square	1 50	3 00
3 Pence 1644 Sq. shld. 1 50	2 50	4 00
4 Pence—Oval shield	1 00	2 50
4 Pence 1644 on obv|	2 50	4 00
6 Pence 1625-44 Oval and square shields	1 00	2 50
6 Pence—Similar	75	1 50
1 Shilling	75	2 00
1 Shilling without numerals	——	——
1 Shilling 1644-5. Similar	2 50	5 00
½ Crown—King on horseback	1 75	3 50



York Mint Half Crown.

½ Crown*	4 50	8 50
½ Crown 1642-5. Similar	3 50	5 00
½ Crown 1645. Sim. Shield with supporters	——	——
1 Crown—King mtd. **R.** Sq. shield, cross	10 00	20 00

	Fair	Good
1 Crown—Sim. Plumes, no cross	10 00	20 00
1 Crown 1644-5. Sim. Oval shield	10 00	20 00
1 Crown—Similar, without date	10 00	20 00

IVSTITIA THRONVM FIRMAT.

1 Penny. Rose obv. and rev.	75	1 50
1 Penny. Sq. and oval shlds	75	1 50
1 Penny. **R.** Plume	2 50	5 00
1 Penny 1644 **R.** Rose	10 00	——
½ Groat. Cwnd. rose obv. and rev.	75	1 50
2 Pence. **R.** Plume	2 50	5 00
2 Pence 1646. **R.** Plume.	——	——
2 Pence 1644. **R.** Rose	2 50	5 00
2 Pence 1644. Oval shield	2 50	5 00
2 Pence—Sq. and oval shlds	75	1 50

RELIG. PROT. LEG. ANG. LIBER. PAR.

1 Penny 1644	——	——
2 Pence—	3 50	6 50
2 Pence 1644	1 50	3 00
3 Pence 1644-6	1 50	3 00
4 Pence 1644-6	2 50	5 00
6 Pence 1642-6	1 50	3 00
1 Shilling 1643-6	3 50	6 50
1 Shilling 1644 Bust right	——	——
½ crown 1643-6. King mtd. to end of this type	3 00	5 00
½ Crown 1642. **R.** has 2.6	——	——

The Oxford Crown.

1 Crown 1642-44* **R.** V (5 Shil.)	——	——
½ Pound 1642-3. **R.** X	——	——
1 Pound 1642-3. **R.** XX	——	——
1 Pound 1644. **R.** XX. Ins. in cartouche	——	——

Without Legends.

	Fair	Good
½ Penny. Rose obv. & rev.	75	1 50
½ Penny. Rose. **R.** Plume	3 50	6 50

SIEGE PIECES.

BEESTON CASTLE.

XII. Pence. A castle gateway, value below	——	——
1 Shilling. s | i	——	——
13 Pence. s | i D | i	——	——
14 Pence. s | i D | ii	——	——
16 Pence. s | i. D | iiii	——	——
2 Shilling. s | ii	——	——

CARLISLE.

1 Shil. 1645. C. R. | XII. cwnd. **R** OBS: | CARL:	——	——
½ Cwn. 1645. Sim II. VI	——	——
3 Shil. 1645. Sim. IIIs	——	——

COLCHESTER.

1 Shilling. A. castle, CAROLJ FORTUNA RESURGAM. Octag., oblong, circular	——	——

NEWARK.

All diamond shape.

6 Peace 1646	6 50	10 00
9 Pence 1646. Sim. IX	5 00	10 00
1 Shilling 1645-6. Sim XII	5 00	10 00
½ Crown 1646*	6 50	10 00

PONTEFRACT CASTLE.

Diamond and octagonal shape.

Castle, OBS P. C.	——	——
1 Shil. 1648. Sim. XII	——	——
2 Shil. 1648. Date on **R.**	——	——

GOLD.

All with busts, are left.

1 Angel. Michael. **R.** Ship, arms on sail	——	——

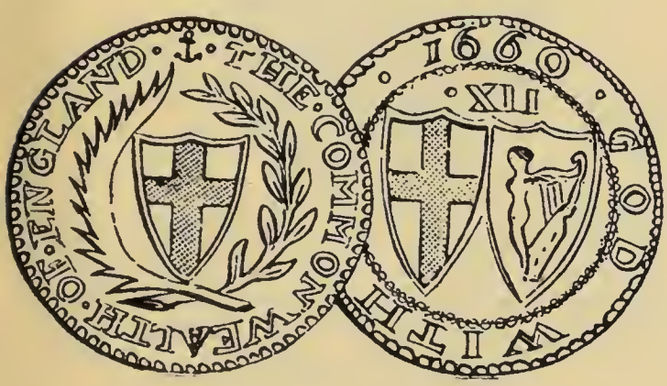
	Fair	Good
1 Crown. Bust. V. **R.** Arms, C-R	5 00	8 50
Double Crown. Similar. X	8 50	12 50
1 Unite Similar. XX	10 00	15 00

With RELIG. PROT. LEG. ANG. LIBER. PAR. on reverse.

Dbl. Cwn. 1642-5. Bust. X.	15 00	25 00
1 Unite 1642-6. Sim. XX .	10 00	15 00
3 £ 1642-4. Similar. **R.** III above inscripton	——	——

Commonwealth, 1649-60.

½ Penny. Cross of St. Geo in shield. **R.** Harp	1 00	2 00
1 Penny. Sim. Shield in wrth. **R.** Two shields. I	75	1 50
2 Pence. Sim., with II ..	75	1 50



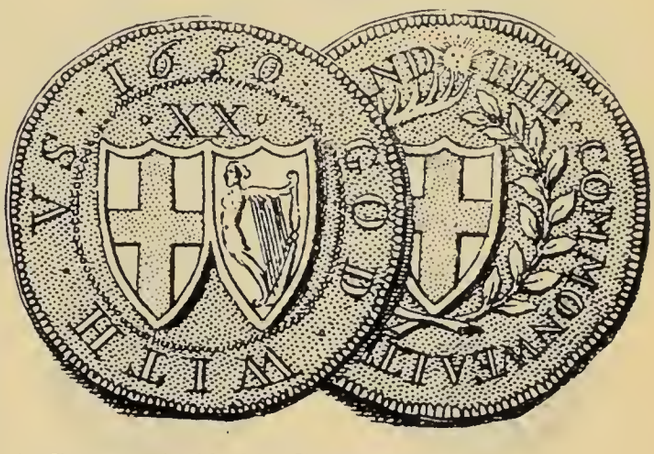
6 Pence 1649-60	2 50	4 50
1 Shilling 1649-60*	2 00	4 50
½ Crown 1649-60. II. VI .	5 00	8 50
1 Crown 1649-56. V.	15 00	25 00

Cromwell, Protector, 1653-58.

Arms (those used by Oliver Cromwell during the whole of his Protectorate). Quarterly, 1 and 4, argent, a cross gules (that of St. George), for England; 2, azure, a saltire argent(the cross of St. Andrew), for Scotland; 3, azure, a harp, gold, stringed argent, for Ireland; over all, on an inescutcheon, sable, a lion rampant argent, the paternal arms of Cromwell. The shield surmounted by the crown of England, nearly resembling that used by King Charles I.

	Fair	Good
6 Pence 1658	——	——
1 Shilling 1658	12 00	20 00
½ Crown 1656-8	15 00	25 00
1 Crown 1658*	25 00	35 00

GOLD.



1 Crown 1649-60. Cross **R.** Cross and harp. V.	10 00	15 00
Dbl. Cwn. 1649-60 Sim. X..	15 00	25 00
1 Unite 1649-60*. Sim. XX	15 00	25 00

Cromwell, Protector, 1653-58.

½ Broad 1656-8. Bust left **R.** Arms	——	——
1 Broad 1656-8. Similar .	——	——
50 Shil. 1656-8. Similar ..	——	——

Charles II., 1660-85.

Hammered Money, not dated.

1st Coinage, without numeral or inner circle.

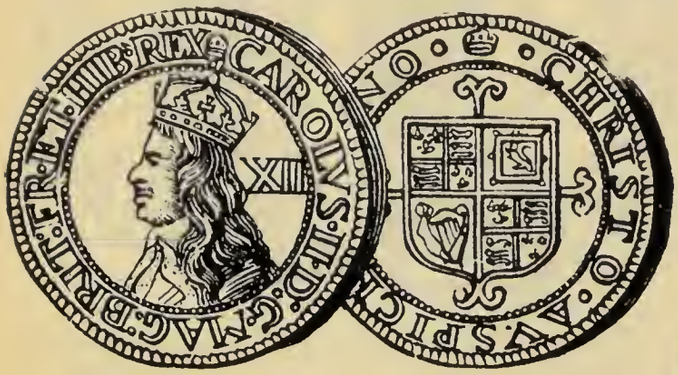
1 Penny. Bust. **R.** Arms	75	1 25
2 Pence. Similar	75	1 50
6 Pence. Similar	2 00	4 00
1 Shilling. Similar	4 50	7 50
½ Crown. Similar	7 50	12 00

2d Coinage, numeral but no inner circle.

1 Penny. Bust. R. Arms	65	1 00
2 Pence. Similar	65	1 00
6 Pence. Similar	2 00	4 00

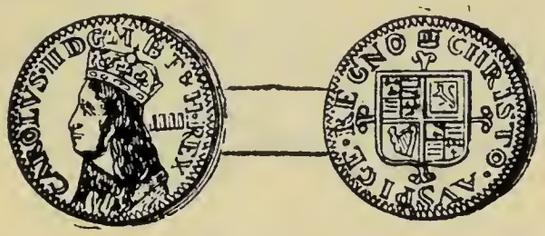
	Fair	Good
1 Shilling. Similar	4 50	7 50
½ Crown. Similar	7 50	12 00

3d Coinage, numerals and inner circle.



1 Penny. Bust. **R.** Arms	75	1 50
2 Pence	75	1 50
3 Pence	75	1 50
4 Pence	75	1 50
6 Pence	2 00	4 00
1 Shilling	3 00	5 00
½ Crown	4 50	7 50

4th Coinage, numerals, no inner circle, the same values as in preceding coinage.



1 Penny	50	1 00
2 Penny	50	1 00
3 Penny	65	1 25
4 Pence*	75	1 50

Milled Money.

1 Penny 1670-84. Bust laur. r. **R.** C. cwnd	25	60
2 Pence 1670-84*	35	60
3 Pence 1670-84. Similar. C. C. C.	40	65

4 Pence 1670-84*	50	75

	Fair	Good
6 Pence 1674-84	1 50	3 00
1 Shilling 1663-84*	1 50	3 00
½ Crown 1663-84	1 75	3 50
1 Crown 1662-84	1 50	3 00

In the Crowns, ½ Crowns and shillings there are varieties with elephant or elephant and castle under bust, and some with plumes, either on obv. rev., or both.

GOLD.

Hammered Money.

1 Cwn. Bust l. **R.** Arms, C-R	——	——
Dbl. Crown. Similar	15 00	25 00
1 Unite. Similar	——	——

2d Coinage.

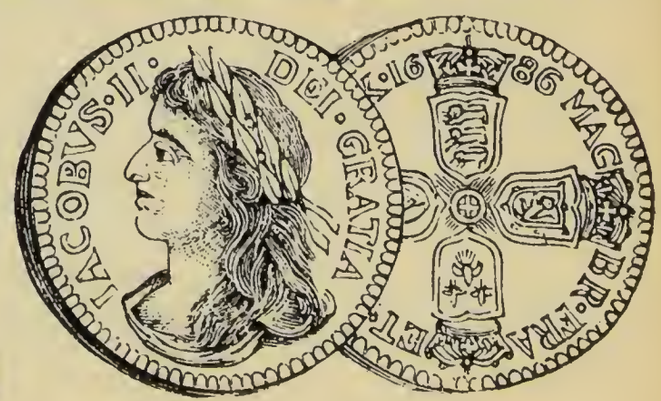
1 Cwn. Sim. to last with V	10 00	15 00
Dbl.. Cwn. Similar. X	15 00	25 00
1 Unite. Similar. XX	——	——

Milled Money.

½ Guinea 1669-84. Head r. **R.** Arms	7 50	12 00
1 Guinea 1663-84	8 50	12 50
2 Guinea 1664-84	20 00	——
5 Guinea 1668-84	40 00	——

James II., 1685-88.

1 Penny 1685-88. Hd. lr. l. **R.** I cwnd.		
2 Penny 1686-8. Similar. II. cwnd.		
3 Penny 1685-8*. **R.** III cwnd.		
4 Penny 1686-8. Similar. IIII. cwnd.		
The preceding four in sets	1 50	3 00



	Fair	Good
6 Pence 1686-8	1 75	3 00
1 Shilling 1685-8	1 25	2 25
½ Crown 1685-8*	2 00	3 00
1 Crown 1686-8	2 50	4 00

GOLD.

½ Guinea 1685-8. Head l. R. Type as last	7 50	12 00
1 Guinea 1685-8. Similar.	10 00	15 00
2 Guinea 1687-8. Similar	20 00	——
5 Guinea 1686-8. Similar.	40 00	——

William and Mary, 1688-94.

1 Pen. 1689-94. Busts naked, r. **R.** 1 cwd.
2 Penny 1689-94. Similar. **R.** 2 cwd.
3 Penny. 1689-94. Similar. **R.** 3 cwd.
4 Penny 1689-94. Similar. **R.** 4 cwd.

The preceding four in sets 2 00 3 00

6 Pence 1693-4. **R.** Arms, form of cross. W. M. mon. in the angles	1 25	2 00
1 Shilling 1692-3*	75	1 50
½ Crown. 1689-91. Similar. **R.** Arms in square shield	1 25	2 00

½ Crown 1691-3	1 50	2 50
1 Crown 1691-2	5 00	10 00

GOLD.

½ Guinea 1689-94. Busts r. **R.** Arms cwnd	10 00	15 00
1 Guinea 1689-94. Similar	10 00	15 00
2 Guinea 1693-4. Similar.	20 00	——
5 Guinea 1691-4. Similar.	40 00	——

William III., 1694-1702.

	Fair	Good
1 Penny 1698-1701. Bust **R.** 1 cwnd.		
2 Guinea 1701. Similar .	20 00	——
3 Penny 1698-1701. Similar. 3 cwnd.		
4 Penny 1698-1701. Similar. 4 cwnd.		
The preceding four in sets	2 50	3 50

6 Pence 1695-1701	50	1 00
1 Shilling 1695-1701*	1 00	1 50

½ Crown 1696-1701*	1 50	2 50
1 Crown 1695-1700. Similar	2 50	4 00

In the foregoing coinage there are Half Crowns, Shillings and Sixpences having mm. under bust; (B)ristol, C(hester), E(xeter), N(orwich), Y. and y. Y(ork). With elephant and castle under bust; Half Crown. Plume in the angles on rev., Half Crown, Shilling and Sixpence. Plume under bust; Shilling and Sixpence. Roses in the angles; Shilling and Sixpence.

GOLD.

½ Guinea 1695-1701. Bust r. **R.** Arms form of cross	5 00	8 50
1 Guinea 1695-1701. Similar	8 50	——
2 Guinea 1701. Similar..	20 00	——
5 Guinea 1699-1701. Similar	40 00	——

Anne, 1702-14.

	Good	Fine
1 Penny 1703-13. Bust. **R.** 1 cwnd.		
2 Penny 1703-13. Similar. 2 cwnd.		
3 Penny 1703-13. Similar. 3 cwnd.		
4 Penny 1703-13. Similar. 4 cwnd.		
The preceding four in sets	1 50	2 50

	Fair	Good
6 Pence 1705-11. **R.** Arms, form of cross	40	65
1 Shilling 1702-14 Similar	50	1 00
½ Crown 1703-14	1 00	2 00
1 Crown 1705-13	2 00	3 00

There are also varieties, Sixpence to Crown, inclusive, having a plume in each angle of the cross; another, on which a rose and plume alternate. E. under the bust occurs on the same denominations, indicating mint of Edinburgh.

The following are from silver captured from the Spanish, in Vigo Bay (N. W. coast of Spain).

6 Pence 1703	65	1 00
1 Shilling 1702-3*	75	1 25
½ Crown 1703	2 00	3 00
1 Crown 1703	2 50	4 00

GOLD.

½ Guinea 1702-14. Bust l. **R.** Type of last	5 00	7 50
1 Guinea 1702-14. Similar	8 50	12 50
2 Guinea 1709-14. Similar	20 00	——
5 Guinea 1703-14. Similar	40 00	——

George I., 1714-27.

Arms. On the accession of George I., the Royal arms were: 1, England impaling Scotland; 2, France; 3, Ireland; 4, Hanover. In 1801, George III. dropped the French lilies from the royal arms, and bore quarterly; 1 and 4, England; 2, Scotland; 3, Ireland, with Hanover on an escutcheon of pretence surmounted by a kingly crown. The shield placed within the Garter inscribed with its usual motto; above, the crown, from which proceeds the Collar of the Order, with its pendant badge.

1 Penny 1716-27. Bust. **R.** 1 cwnd.
2 Penny 1717-27. Similar. 2 cwnd.
3 Penny 1717-27. Similar. 3 cwnd.
4 Penny 1717-27. Similar. 4 cwnd.
The preceding four in sets 2 50 3 50

	Good	Fine
6 Pence 1716-26	50	85
1 Shilling 1715-27*	65	1 25

½ Crown 1715-23*	2 00	3 50
1 Crown 1716-26	5 00	8 00

Sixpence to Crown inclusive have varieties with rose and plume, and S S and C (South Sea Co.), each alternating in angles on rev. The shilling has another variety with plume and two Cs linked, alternating in the angles, which also has W C C (Welsh Copper Co.) under bust.

GOLD.

¼ Guinea 1718. Head r. **R.** Type as last	3 00	5 00
½ Guinea 1717-27. Similar	4 50	7 00
1 Guinea 1714-27. Similar	8 00	12 00
2 Guinea 1717-26. Similar	19 50	25 00
5 Guinea 1716-26. Similar	40 00	——

George II., 1727-60.

1st Coinage, young head.

1 Penny 1729-60. Bust. **R.** 1 cwnd.
2 Penny 1729-60. Similar. 2 cwnd.
3 Penny 1729-60. Similar. 3 cwnd.
4 Pence 1729-60*.
The preceding four in sets 1 50 2 50

	Good	Fine
6 Pence 1728-41	50	85
1 Shilling 1727-41	65	1 25
½ Crown 1731-41*	1 25	2 50
1 Crown 1732-41	4 00	7 50

2d Coinage, old head.

6 Pence 1743-58	50	85
1 Shilling 1743-58	65	1 25
½ Crown 1743-51	1 25	2 50
1 Crown 1743-51	4 00	7 00

Varieties . A rose in each angle of the cross, a rose and plume alternating; each of these occur on Sixpence to Crown, and a plume in each angle is on the Sixpence and Shilling.

Same type with LIMA under bust, (silver captured by Privateers).

6 Pence 1745-6	60	1 00
1 Shilling 1745-6	75	1 25
½ Crown 1745-6	1 25	2 00
1 Crown 1746	3 50	5 00

GOLD.

½ Guinea 1728-39. Young head l. **R.** Arms cwnd ..	5 00	7 00
1 Guinea 1728-38. Similar	8 00	12 00
2 Guinea 1735-9. Similar.	16 50	20 00
5 Guinea 1729-41. Similar	40 00	——
½ Guinea 1739-60. Old head left	5 00	7 00
1 Guinea 1739-60	8 00	12 50
2 Guinea 1739-53	16 50	20 00
5 Guinea 1746-53	40 00	——

George III., 1760-1820.

Maundy Money, sets of 1, 2, 3 and 4 Pence.

First Issue, 1762-86	1 75	2 50
Second Issue, 1792	1 75	2 50
Third Issue, 1795-1800 ...	——	——
Fourth Issue, 1816-20	1 50	2 25
1 Shil. 1763. Bust r. **R.** Arms form of a cross (Northumberland Shil.).	2 50	5 00

Distributed among the people when the Earl of Northumberland first made his appearance in Dublin as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

	Good	Fine
6 Pence 1787. Sim. Older bust, crown in angles ..	30	50

A variety without the dot above the King's head is very rare.

1 Shilling 1787. Similar..	40	50
1 Shilling. Sim. to preceding, without dot above King's head	——	——

The dies for the three preceding coins were engraved by Pingo.

6 Pence 1816-20. Head ..	30	50
1 Shilling 1816-20*	50	75
½ Crown 1816-17	1 00	2 00
½ Crown 1817-20	1 00	2 00
1 Crown 1818-20. **R.** St. Geo. and dragon (Pistrucci's design)	2 00	3 50

Bank of England Tokens.

18 Pence 1811-12. Armored bust right	65	1 00
3 Shilling 1811-12*	1 25	2 25

	Good	Fine
18 Pence 1812-16. Similar. Naked bust	65	1 00
3 Shilling 1812-16	1 00	1 50
5 Shilling*	1 25	2 00

GOLD.

All with head r. laur.

¼ Guinea 1762. **R.** Arms crowned	2 50	4 00
½ Guinea 1762-86. Similar	4 00	6 50

1 Guinea 1761-86*	8 00	10 00
½ Guinea 1787-1800	4 00	6 00

The Spade Guinea.

1 Guinea 1787-99*	8 00	10 00

1-3 Guinea 1797-1813. **R***.	2 50	3 50
½ Guinea 1801-13. Shield in garter	3 75	5 00
1 Guinea 1813 Similar ...	——	——
½ Sovereign 1817-20*	3 50	4 50

	Good	Fine
1 Sovereign 1817-20* ...	7 50	10 00

There are Pattern Five Guinea and Five Pound pieces in this reign, both very rare.

George IV., 1820-30.

1 Penny 1821-30. **R.** 1 cwnd.
2 Penny 1821-30. Similar. 2 cwnd.
3 Penny 1821-30. Similar. 3 cwnd.
4 Penny 1821-30. Similar. 4 cwnd.

The preceding four in sets	1 75	3 00

6 Pence 1821. Head l. laur	75	2 00
1 Shilling 1821*	75	1 00
½ Crown 1820-3	1 00	1 50

1 Crown 1821-2*	2 50	4 00

2d Coinage.

6 Pence 1823-5*. Laureated head left	75	1 00

The head of the King on this issue was cut by Wm. Wyon after Chantrey's bust (Pistrucci positively refusing to engrave designs by others), and the laurel wreath, the emblem of victory, was afterwards discontinued, as inappropriate, no war having taken place in his reign.

	Good	Fine
1 Shilling 1823-5. Similar ..	75	1 00
½ Crown 1823-4. Similar .	1 00	1 50

3d Coinage.

(Commonly called "Lion Money")

6 Pence 1826-9*	50	1 50
1 Shilling 1825-9. Same..	35	75
½ Crown 1825 - 9. **R.** Square shield	1 00	1 50

George IV., 1820-30.

½ Sovereign 1821. Head r. laur. **R.** Arms cwnd	5 50	9 00
1 Sov. 1821-5. Sim. **R.** St. Geo. and dragon	7 00	8 50
2 Sov. 1823-6. Similar	16 00	20 00
½ Sov. 1823-5. Similar. **R.** Square shield	3 50	5 00
½ Sov. 1826-8. Bare hd. l..	3 50	5 00
1 Sov. 1825-30*	7 00	8 50
5 £ 1826. Pattern	——	——

William IV., 1830-37.

	Good	Fine
1 Penny 1831-7. Bare head r., I. crowned.		
2 Pence 1831-7.		
3 Pence 1831-7.		
4 Pence 1831-7.		
The preceding four in sets	1 50	2 50
4 Pence 1836-7. Bare head r. **R.** Britannia seated..	30	60
6 Pence 1831-7. **R.** Value in wreath	35	60
1 Shilling 1831-7. Similar.	50	85
½ Crown 1831-7*	1 00	1 50
1 Crown 1831-4	——	——

The 1½ Pence was struck for Jamaica in this and following reign.

GOLD.

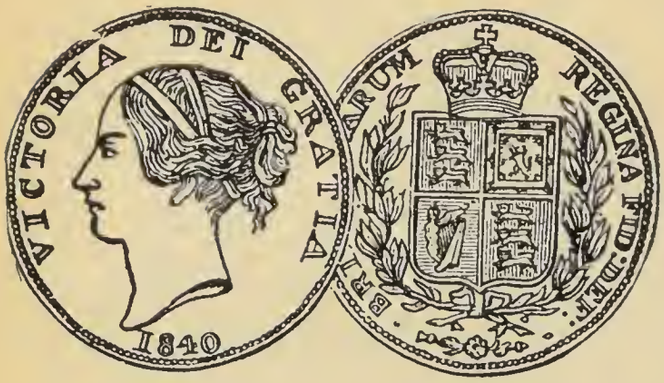
½ Sov. 1831-7. Head right	3 50	4 50
1 Sovereign 1831-5	7 00	8 50
2 Sov. 1831. Sim. **R.** Arms in shld. on mantle cwnd	——	——

Victoria, 1837-1901.

1 Penny 1838-86. **R.** I cwnd	25	35
2 Pence 1838-86	15	25
3 Pence 1838-86	15	25
4 Pence 1838-86	40	50
The preceding four in sets	90	1 25
4 Pence 1838-56. Bare hd. l. **R.** Britannia seated	20	30
6 Pence 1838-87. **R.** Value in wreath	25	40
1 Shilling 1838-87	40	65
1 Florin 1849. Bust l. cwnd. **R.** Arms, form of cross, (Godless Florin)	1 25	1 75
1 Florin 1851-75. Similar. with Victoria D. G., etc. Date in Roman numerals	75	1 00

1 Crown 1846-53.* "Gothic Crown"	7 50	10 00

The preceding was struck as a pattern in 1846, 1847 and 1853. There are plain and lettered edges.



	Good	Fine
½ Crown 1837-87*	85	1 25
1 Crown 1844-51	2 25	3 25

Jubilee type.

Portrait modelled from life by Boehm.

1 Penny 1887-92		
2 Penny 1887-92		
3 Penny 1887-92	15	25
4 Penny 1887-92		
The preceding four in sets	——	2 50
4 Pence 1888-92. **R.** Britannia seated (1888 for British Guiana)	——	40
6 Pence 1887. **R.** Crowned shield in garter	1 00	1 50

The preceding was withdrawn after a few months by reason of its resemblance to the ½ Sovereign.

6 Pence 1887-92. **R.** Value	15	20
1 Shilling 1887-92*	30	35
2 Shilling 1887-92. **R.** Four shields, in form of cross	60	70
½ Crown 1887-92. **R.** Sim..	85	1 00

The preceding rev. has an additional garter with small St. George pendant from bottom.

4 Shillings 1887-90. Type of 2 Shillings	1 25	1 50
1 Crown 1887-92. **R.** St. George and dragon	1 50	1 75

New coinage of 1893, IND: IMP: added to title.

	Good	Fine
1 Penny 1883. Bust. Same type as Crown. **R.** Same as preceding coinage ..	——	——
2 Pence 1893	——	——
3 Pence 1893	——	25
4 Pence 1893	——	——

The preceding form the Maundy Set.

6 Pence 1893-1901 **R.** Value, date, wreath	15	20

1 Shilling 1893*-1901	30	35
2 Shillings 1893-1901	60	75
½ Crown 1893-1901	90	1 25
1 Crown 1893*-1901	1 75	2 00

GOLD.

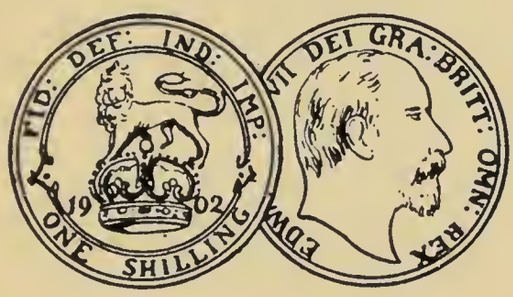
Victoria, 1837-1901.

½ Sovereign 1838-86	3 25	4 00
1 Sov. 1838-74*.	6 00	7 50

	Good	Fine
5 £ 1839.	——	——
1 Sov. 1871-86. **R.** St. Geo. and dragon	6 00	7 50
½ Sov. 1887-91. Jubilee type	3 50	4 50
1 Sov. 1887-91. Similar	6 00	7 00
2 Sov. 1887. Similar	——	15 00
5 Sov. 1887. Similar	——	35 00
New coinage of 1893.		
Obv. Same type as on silver coins,		
½ Sov. 1893. **R.** Cwnd arms	3 00	4 00
1 Sov. 1893. **R.** St. Geo. and dragon	5 50	6 50

Edward VII., 1901-10.

1 Penny 1902-10. Bust. **R.** numerals	——	——
2 Pence 1902-10	——	——
3 Pence 1902-10	——	——
4 Pence 1902-10	——	——



3 Pence 1902-10. Crowned numeral	10	15
6 Pence 1902-10. Crowned inscription	15	20
1 Shilling 1902-10*	30	35

2 Shillings 1902-10*	60	70

	Good	Fine
2 Shillings 6p. 1902-10* ..	75	1 00
4 Shillings 1902	1 25	1 50
5 Shillings 1902 **R.** St George and dragon	1 50	1 75

GOLD.

½ Sovereign 1902-10. Type of last reign	3 00	3 50
1 Sov. 1902-10. Similar	5 50	6 00
2 Sov. 1902. Similar	——	——
5 Sov. 1902. Similar	——	——

George V., 1910.

1 Penny. 1911-16	——	——
2 Pence. 1911-16	——	——
3 Pence. 1911-16	——	——
4 Pence. 1911-16	——	——

The above are the Maundy Money pieces regular series type of preceding except 2 Shillings which is of 1887 type.

3 Pence. 1911-16	10	15
6 Pence. 1911-16	15	20
1 Shilling. 1911-16	30	35
2 Shillings. 1911-16	60	70
2 Shillings. 6p. 1911-16 ...	75	85

GOLD.

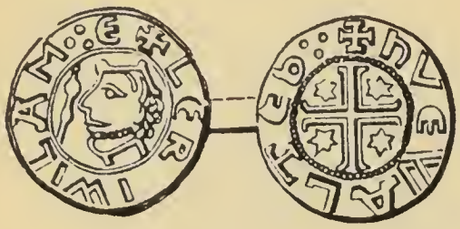
½ Sovereign. 1911-15 Type of last	3 00	3 50
1 Sov. 1911-15. Similar	5 50	6 00

SCOTLAND.

(Caledonia).

Arms. Gold, within a double tressure (or border) flory-counterflory, a lion rampant gules.

1 Penny. Alex. I., 1107-24..	——	——
1 Penny. David I., 1124-53	——	——
1 Penny. Henry (son of David)	——	——



	Fair	Good
1 Penny. William I., the Lion, 1165-1214	2 50	3 50
1 Penny. Alex. II., 1214-49	——	——
¼ Penny. Alex. III., 1249-85	——	——
½ Penny. Alex. III., 1249-85	3 00	4 50
1 Penny. Alex. III., 1249-85	1 50	2 50
½ Penny. John Baliol, 1292-1306	——	——
1 Penny. Similar	——	4 00
¼ Penny. Rob't Bruce, 1307-29	——	——
1 Penny. Rob't Bruce, 1307-29	2 50	4 00
¼ Penny. David II., 1329-71	——	——
½ Penny. David II., 1329-71	——	——
1 Penny. David II., 1329-71	2 50	3 50
½ Groat. David II., 1329-71	1 50	3 00

1 Groat. David II.,* 1329-71	1 50	3 00
½ Penny. Rob't II., 1371-90	——	——
1 Penny. Rob't II., 1371-90	2 50	5 00
½ Groat. Rob't II., 1371-90	3 00	4 50
1 Groat. Rob't II., 1371-90	2 00	3 50
½ Penny. Robert III., 1390-1406	——	——
1 Penny .Similar	——	——
½ Groat. Similar	3 50	5 00
1 Groat. Similar	2 00	3 50
1 Groat. James I., 1406-37	2 00	3 00
1 Penny. James II., 1438-60	——	——
½ Groat. James II., 1438-60	——	——
1 Groat. James II., 1438-60	2 50	4 00

	Fair	Good
½ Penny. James III., 1460-88	——	——
1 Penny. James III., 1460-88	——	——
½ Groat. James III., 1460-88	——	——
1 Groat. James III., 1460-88	2 00	3 00
1 Penny. James IV., 1488-1513	——	——
½ Groat. Similar	——	——
1 Groat. Similar	2 50	4 00

James V., 1513-42

1/3 Groat. Bust r. **R.** Arms and cross	——	——
½ Groat. Bust 3/4 r. **R.** Cross	——	——
1 Groat. Similar	2 50	3 50
1 Groat. Bust r. **R.** Arms and Cross	——	——

Mary I., 1542-67.

Testoon 1553. Bust r. **R.** Lion in cwnd. shield ..	——	——
½ Testoon 1555. M., cwnd. lion in shield, cross	——	——
1 Testoon 1555. Similar ..	——	——
1 Testoon 1556-8. Lion in cwnd. shield, M-R	——	——
1 Testoon 1556-8. Similar	2 50	3 50

With Francis.

½ Test. 1558-9. Arms and cross. **R.** F. M. mon	——	——
1 Test. 1558-9 Similar	2 50	3 50
½ Test. 1560. Cwnd. arms. **R.** F.M. mon.	——	——
1 Test. 1560-5. Similar	——	——

Alone (or first widowhood).

½ Test. 1551-2. Bust l.**R.** Cwnd. arms, M-M	——	——
1 Test. 1561-2. Similar	——	——

With Henry, Lord Darnley.

	Fair	Good
1/3 Ryal 1565-6. Lion cwnd shield. **R.** Yew tree	——	——
2/3 Ryal 1565-7. Similar ..	10 00	——
1 Ryal 1565-7*.	7 50	12 00

After Darnley's Death.

1/3 Ryal 1566-7. Sim.to last coin, leg, Maria instead of Maria and Henric ..	——	——
2/3 Ryal 1567. Similar	——	——
1 Ryal 1567. Similar	8 50	12 00

James VI., 1567-1625.

1/3 Dollar 1567-71. Lion cwnd. shield, I-R. **R.** Sword sep. date, X.....	8 50	12 00
2/3 Dol. 1567-71. Sim. XX.	10 00	——
1 Dol. 1567-71. Sim. XXX.	7 50	10 00

2d Coinage.

½ Noble 1572-7. Lion, cwnd shield, 3-4, **R.** Cross	——	——
1 Noble or ½ Merk 1572-80. Sim. 6-8	——	——

3d Coinage.

1 Merk 1580. Lion, cwnd. shield, **R.** Thistle, I-R...	——	——
Dbl. Merk or Thistle Dol. Similar	——	——

4th Coinage.

2 Shillings 1581. Sim.to preceding, but thistle cwnd	——	——
4 Shillings 1581. Similar ..	——	——
8 Shillings 1581. Similar ..	——	——
16 Shillings 1581. Similar..	——	——

The four preceding are very rare.

5th Coinage.

10 Shillings 1582-3. Bust l. with sword. **R.** Lion.cwnd shield, I-R | X-S	——	——
20 Shillings 1582-4. Sim. XXX-S	5 00	7 50
30 Shillings 1582-4. Sim. XX-S	7 50	10 00
40 Shill. 1582. Sim. XL-S..	——	——

6th Coinage.

¼ Merk 1591-4. Lion, Cwnd shield.**R.** A balance	——	——
½ Merk 1591-4. Similar ..	3 00	5 00

7th Coinage.

12 Pence 1594-6. Bust r., bare head. **R.** Three-headed thistle	——	——
30 Pence 1594-1601. Sim...	——	——
5 Shillings 1593-9. Similar	——	——
10 Shillings 1593-9. Sim...	3 50	6 00

8th Coinage.

	Fair	Good
1/8 Thistle Merk 1601-02. Lion, cwnd. shield. **R.** Thistle cwnd.	1 50	2 00
¼ Thistle 1601-3. Similar..	1 50	2 00
½ Thistle 1601-3. Similar..	2 00	3 00
1 Thistle 1601-4. Similar..	3 00	4 50

As James I. of England.

The Stuart Kings, on their Scottish coins, blazoned Scotland in the first and fourth quarters, and England in the second.

None dated, arms uncrowned.

½ Shilling. Rose. **R.** Thistle, no leg.	——	——
1 Shilling. Sim. with leg..	——	——
2 Shillings. Sim. Rose and thistle are crowned	——	——
6 Shillings. Bust r., VI. behind. **R.** Arms	——	——
12 Shillings. Similar. XII..	——	——
30 Shillings King on horseback. **R.** Arms.	——	——
60 Shillings. Similar	——	——

Charles I., 1625-49.

1st Coinage, 1625.

The first column of the description gives the Scotch value; the second column, the English value.

½ Shilling. ½ Penny. In all respects similar to last coinage of James VI	——	——
1 Shilling. 1 Penny. Sim..	——	——
2 Shillings. 2 Penny. Sim..	——	——
6 Shillings. 6 Penny. 1627-33. Similar	——	——
12 Shillings. Shilling. Sim	——	——
30 Shillings. ½ Crown. Sim	2 00	3 00
£3. 1 Crown. Similar	——	——

2d Coinage, 1636.

20 Pence XX, behind	——	——
40 Pence*	——	——
½ Merk. Sim. VI. | 8. **R.** Cwnd. arms	——	——

3d Coinage, Jan. 1637.

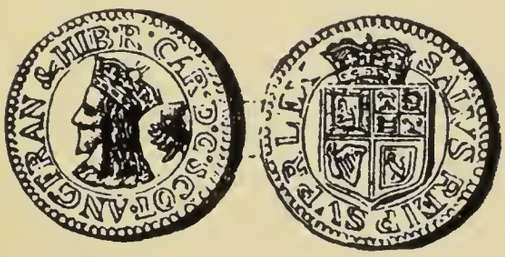
	Fair	Good
6 Shillings. Bust l., VI behind. **R.** Arms, C-R	——	——
12 Shillings. Similar. XII..	1 50	2 50

4th Coinage, Oct., 1637.

20 Pence. Bust l., XX. behind. **R.** Thistle	1 50	3 00
40 Pence. Similar. XL	2 00	3 50
½ Merk. Similar. XV | 8. **R.** Arms, C-R.	——	——
6 Shillings. As last. VI. ...	——	——
12 Shillings. As last. XII..	——	——
30 Shillings. King on horseback. **R.** Arms	——	——
60 Shillings. Similar	——	——

5th Coinage, 1642.

2 Shillings. Bust l. cwnd., II. behind. **R.** Lion, cwnd. shield	——	——



3 Shillings*	——	——

Charles II. restored, 1660-85.

1st Coinage.

½ Merk 1664-75. Bust r. **R.** Arms, form of cross, CC in angles, VI | 8 in center	——	——
1 Merk 1664-75. Sim. XIII. | 4	——	——
2 Merk 1664-75. Similar. XXVI. | 8	——	——
4 Merk 1664-75. Similar. LIII | 4	——	——

2d Coinage.

1-16 Dol. 1677-81. Bust l. **R.** St. Andrew's cross ..	——	——
1/8 Dol. 1676-82. Similar. **R.** Arms, thistles in angles	——	——
¼ Dol. 1675-81. Similar ..	——	——
½ Dol. 1675-81. Similar ..	——	——
1 Dol. 1676-82. Similar ...	——	——

James VII. (II. of Eng.), 1685-88.

	Fair	Good
10 Shillings 1687-8*	1 50	2 00
40 Shillings 1687-8. Similar 40. **R.** Arms in cwnd. shld	——	——
60 Shillings. Type as last. 60 (pattern)	——	——

William and Mary, 1688-94.

Arms. William added to the royal arms on an escutcheon of pretence, those of Nassau, azure, billettee gold, a lion rampant, gold.

5 Shillings 1691. Busts l. **R.** WM. mon., V. beneath..	1 00	1 50
5 Shillings 1694. Similar. V. under bust	1 25	2 00
10 Shillings 1690-2	1 25	2 00
20 Shillings 1691-4	——	——
40 Shillings 1689-94*	3 00	5 00
60 Shillings 1691-2	——	——

William II. (III. of Eng.), 1694-1702.

5 Shillings 1695-1702. Bust l., 5 in ex. **R.** 3 hd., thistle	75	1 25

10 Shillings 1695-9*	1 50	2 00

	Fair	Good
20 Shillings 1695-9	1 25	2 00
40 Shillings 1695-9	2 00	3 00
60 Shillings 1699	——	——

Anne, 1702-14.

5 Shillings 1705-07. Bust l., 5 in ex. **R.** 3-hded thistle	75	1 25
10 Shillings 1702-10. Sim. 10. **R.** Cwnd. arms	1 25	1 75

Pieces struck, in this reign, same type as the English coins, 6d., Shil., ½ Cwn., and Cwn. with (E)dinburgh under bust are generally classed as Scotch.

GOLD.

Excepting when used as the name of the coin, "Lion" in this series refers to lion in crowned shield.

1 Noble. David II, 1329-71	——	——
1 Lion. Robert II, 1371-90	——	——
1 St. And. Robt. II, 1371-90	——	——
½ St. Andrew. Robert III, 1390-1406	——	——
1 St. Andrew. Similar	——	——
½ Lion. James I, 1406-37..	——	——
1 Lion. James I, 1406-37...	——	——
1 Lion. James II, 1437-60..	——	——
½ St. Andrew	——	——
1 St. Andrew	——	——
1½ St. Andrew	——	——
½ St. Andrew. James III, 1460-88	——	——
1 St. Andrew. James III, 1460-88	——	——
1 Rider. James III, 1460-88	——	——
½ Unicorn. Jas. III, 1460-		
1 Unicorn. Jas. III, 1460-88	——	——
1-3 St.And. James IV, 1488-1514	——	——
2-3 St.And. James IV, 1488-1514	——	——
1 St. And. James IV, 1488-1514	——	——
1-3 Rider. James IV, 1488-1514	——	——
2-3 Rider. James IV, 1488-1514	——	——
1 Rider. Jas. IV, 1488-1514	——	——
½ Unicorn, James IV, 1488-1514. 2d coinage	——	——
1 Unicorn. Similar	——	——

James V., 1514-42.

1st coinage, 1517.

1 Unicorn. Unicorn l. with shield. **R.** Cross	——	——

2d coinage, 1525.

	Fair	Good
1 St. And. 1539. Lion. **R.** St. And. cross, I-R	——	——
1 Ryal. Bust r. C. K. mon. behind	——	——
1 Ecu. Lion. **R.** Cross.....	——	——

3d coinage.

1-3 Bonnet 1540. Bust r. **R.** Lion	——	——
2-3 Bonnet 1540. Similar..	——	——
1 Bonnet 1539-40. Similar	——	——

Mary, 1542-67.

1 Cwn. 1561. Arms, France and Scot. **R.**4 Ms in cross	——	——
1 Ducat 1558. Busts, Francis and M. facing **R.** Cross	——	——
½ Ryal 1555-8. Bust l. **R.** Lion	——	——
1 Ryal 1555-8. Similar	——	——
½ Lion 1553-5. Lion **R.** MR mon.	——	——
1 Lion 1557. Sim. **R.** Maria R. mon.	——	——
1 Lion 1553-7. Similar. **R.** Maria Regina mon.	——	——
20 Shil. 1543. Sim. **R.** M. R. mon.	——	——
1 Ecu (1543). Sim. **R.** Cross	——	——

Those dated 1558 are rare.

James VI., 1567-1625.

1st coinage.

20 Pounds 1575-6. Bust r. with sword. **R.** Lion	——	——

2d coinage.

1 Noble 1580. Bust l., bare head. **R.** Lion	——	——

3d coinage.

1-3 Lion 1584. Lion, rampant, holds sword and sceptre. **R.** Four I. R. mon. cwnd. form of cross	——	——
2-3 Lion 1587. Similar	——	——
1 Lion 1584-8. Similar	——	——

4th coinage.

1 Thistle Noble 1588. Ship. **R.** Rose formation, oval, and points alternating..	——	——

5th coinage.

1 Hat Piece 1591-3. Bust r., high hat. **R.** Lion with sceptre	——	——

6th coinage.

	Fair	Good
½ Rider 1593-1601. King mtd. r. **R.** Lion	——	——
1 Rider 1593-1601. Similar	——	——

7th coinage.

½ Sword and Sptre. 1601-2. Lion. **R.** Sword and sceptre	——	——
1 Sword and Sceptre 1601-3. Similar	——	——

As James I. of England.

1605-10. Two coinages of each denomination, similar.

1 Thistle Cwn. Dbl. Rose. **R.** Thistle, I-R.	——	——
½ Thistle Cwn. Bust r. **R.** Arms	——	——
1 Brit. Cwn. Similar, I-R..	——	——
Dbl. Cwn. Similar	——	——
1 Unit or Sceptre. Bust to waist r. holds sceptre and globe. **R.** Arms, I-R.	——	——

Charles I., 1625-49.

1st coinage, 1625.

1 Brit.Cwn. or 5 Merk.Bust to waist r. **R.** Arms, C-R	——	——
Dbl. Cwn. or Angel. Sim...	——	——
1 Unit or Dbl. Angel. Sim.	——	——

2d coinage, 1637.

1/8 Unit. Head l. **R.** Arms	——	——
¼ Unit. Bust l. **R.** Arms, C-R.	——	——
½ Unit. Similar	——	——
1 Unit. Bust to waist with sceptre and globe. **R.** Arms, C-R.	——	——

William II (III of Eng.), 1694-1702.

½ Pistole 1701. Bust l. **R.** Arms, W-R.	——	——
1 Pistole 1701. Similar	——	——

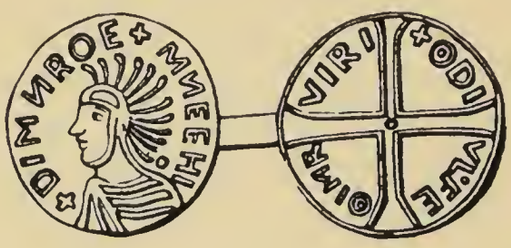
IRELAND.

(Erin, Hibernia).

Arms. Azure, a harp gold, stringed argent.

Hiberno-Danish Kings of Dublin, Limerick, and Waterford.

Silver Pennies.



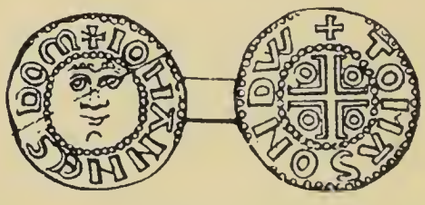
	Fair	Good
Ifars I, 870-872	2 00	4 00
Donald, 956-80*	——	——
Anlaf IV., 962-981	——	——
Sihtric III., 989-1029	2 00	3 00
Ifars II., 993-994	7 00	10 00
Ethelred II. (978-1016), Dublin mint	2 50	4 00
Cnut (1016-35), Dublin mt.	——	——
Sihtric IV., 1034-1041	2 50	5 00
Aulaf VI., 1041-1050	3 50	5 00
Ifars III, 1050-1054	2 50	5 00
Regnald III., 1125-1147 ...	2 50	5 00
Askil McTorquil, 1159-1171	3 00	5 00

Henry II., 1154-89.

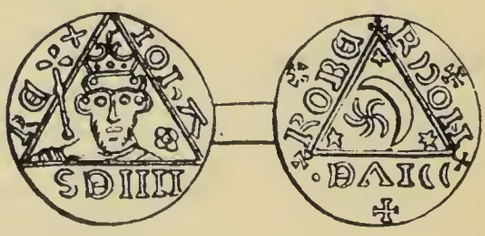
¼ Penny. Carrickfergus ..	5 00	7 50
¼ Penny. Downpatrick ...	500	7 50
¼ Penny. John de Curcy..	5 00	7 50

John, 1199-1216.

¼ Penny. "Mascle"	——	——



½ Penny. "Baptist" Dublin	2 00	3 50
½ Penny. Sim. Waterford. 2d type. O. and R. A triangle.	3 00	5 00
¼ Penny. "Robred"	——	——
½ Penny. Dublin	2 50	3 50
½ Penny. Limerick	——	——



Penny. Dublin*	1 50	2 50
Penny. Limerick	——	——
Penny. Waterford	——	——

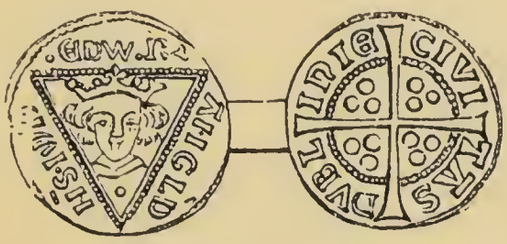
Henry III., 1216-72.

	Fair	Good
Penny. Dublin	2 00	3 50

Edward I. (or II.), 1272-1327.

O. Head in a triangle. **R.** A long cross.

¼ Penny. Dublin	3 50	5 00
¼ Penny. Waterford	3 50	5 00
½ Penny. Cork	——	——



½ Penny .Dublin	1 50	2 50
½ Penny. Waterford	2 00	3 00
1 Penny. Cork	10 00	15 00
Penny. Dublin*	1 25	2 00
Penny. Waterford	1 50	2 50

Henry V., 1412-22.

The coins ascribed to this king by Simon and other writers, are now known to have been issued by Henry VII.

Henry VI., 1422-61.

1 Penny. Bust facing. **R.** Cross	——	——
1 Penny. Cwn. **R.** Cross ..	——	——
1 Groat. Cwn. **R.** Cross ..	——	——

Edward IV., 1461-83.

1 Penny. **O.** Rose. **R.** Sun..	——	——
1 Groat. O. Cross R. Sun..	——	——
3d type. O. A crown. R. A cross.		
1 Penny. Dublin	——	——
1 Penny. Waterford	——	——
1 Groat. Dublin	——	——
1 Groat. Waterford	——	——
4th type. O. Bust facing. R. A sun.		
1 Penny. Dublin	——	——
½ Groat. Trim.	——	——
1 Groat. Dublin	——	——
5th type. O. Bust facing. R. A cross.		
½ Penny. Dublin	——	——
1 Penny. Dublin	3 50	5 00
1 Penny. Drogheda	——	——
1 Penny. Limerick	——	——
1 Penny. Waterford	——	——
½ Groat. Dublin	——	——
½ Groat. Limerick	——	——
1 Groat. Cork	——	——

	Fair	Good
1 Groat. Drogheda	3 50	5 00
1 Groat. Dublin	1 75	3 50
1 Groat. Limerick	5 00	8 00
1 Groat. Trim	3 50	5 00
1 Groat. Waterford	1 75	3 50
1 Groat. Wexford	——	——
6th type. O. Arms. R. 3 Crowns.		
1 Penny. "Dominus."	——	——
½ Groat. Dublin	2 50	4 00
½ Groat. "Dominus."	2 50	4 00
½ Groat. Arms of Kildare.	——	——
1 Groat. "Dominus."	1 75	3 50
1 Groat. Arms of Kildare.	3 00	5 00

Richard III., 1483-85.

1st type. **O.** Bust facing. **R.** Long cross.

1 Penny. Drogheda	——	——
1 Groat. Drogheda	——	——
2d type. **O.** Arms. **R.** 3 crowns.		
1 Groat. "Dominus."	7 50	10 00
1 Groat. Waterford	——	——

Henry VII., 1485-1509.

1st type. **O.** Arms. **R.** 3 crowns.

1 Penny. Dublin	——	——
½ Groat. Dublin	——	——
½ Groat. Waterford	——	——
1 Groat. Dublin	——	——
1 Groat. Waterford	2 50	5 00
2d type. **O.** Bust facing. **R.** Long cross.		
1 Penny. Dublin	——	——
½ Groat. Dublin	——	——
1 Groat. Dublin	2 00	3 50
1 Groat. Dublin	3 00	4 50

Henry VIII., 1509-47.

1st type. **O.** Arms. **R.** Harp Crowned.

½ Groat. Anne of Cleves H-A.	7 50	10 00
½ Groat. Jane Seymour. H-I	7 50	10 00
½ Groat. Katharine Howard, H-K.	7 50	10 00
1 Groat. "Dominus."	2 00	3 50
1 Groat. "Rex."	1 75	2 75
1 Groat. "Anne."	1 50	2 50
1 Groat. "Jane."	1 50	2 50
1 Groat. "Katharine."	2 00	3 50
6 Pence dated "37."	2 00	3 50
6 Pence dated "38."	2 00	3 50
6 Pence. "W. S."	2 50	4 00
2d type. **O.** Head facing. **R.** Arms.		
3 Farthings. "Dublin." ...	——	——
3 Halfpence. "Dublin." ...	——	——
3 Pence. "Dublin."	3 50	5 00
6 Pence. "Dublin."	1 50	3 00

Mary, 1553-4.

Type. **O.** Bust l. **R.** Crowned harp.

	Fair	Good
1 Penny. Without date ...	——	——
½ Groat. Without date ..	——	——
1 Groat. Without date	——	——
1 Shilling, dated 1553	5 00	7 50
1 Shilling, dated 1554	——	——

Philip and Mary, 1554-8.

Type. **O.** Busts vis-a-vis. **R.** Crowned harp.

1 Groat. 1555-6-7-8	1 50	2 50
1 Shilling, 1555	5 00	7 50

Elizabeth, 1558-1602.

1st type. **O.** Bust l. **R.** Three harps on shield.

1 Groat. 1561. Fine silver..	——	——
1 Shilling 1561. Fine silver	5 00	7 50

2d type. **O.** Bust l. **R.** Crowned harp.

1 Groat. Base silver	3 50	5 00
1 Shilling, Base silver	5 00	7 50

3d type. **O.** Arms. **R.** Crowned harp.

6 Pence. Base silver	——	——
6 Pence. Base silver	2 00	3 50
1 Shilling	3 50	5 00

James I., 1603-25.

Type. **O.** Bust r. **R.** Crowned harp.

6 Pence	1 50	2 50
1 Shilling "Exurgat."	2 00	3 50
1 Shilling "Henricus Rosas."	2 00	3 50

Charles I., 1625-49.

"Inchiquin." **O.** Weight **R.** Same as obv.

1 Groat. 1 dwt., 6 grs.	——	—
6 Pence, 1 dwt., 22 grs. ..	——	——
1 Shilling, 3 dwt., 21 grs...	——	——
½ Crown, 9 dwt., 16 grs...	——	——
1 Crown, 19 dwt., 8 grs...	——	——

"REBEL" money. **O.** A cross. **R.** Value.

	Fair	Good
½ Crown, II, VI	——	——
1 Crown, V, as above	——	——

"CORK" money. **O.** Name and date. **R.** Value.

6 Pence 1647	——	——
1 Shilling 1647	——	——

"ORMONDE" money. **O.** CR crowned. **R.** Value.

2 Pence. II	5 00	7 50
3 Pence. III	5 00	7 50
4 Pence. IIII	5 00	7 50
6 Pence. VI	3 50	5 00
1 Shilling. XII	5 00	7 50
½ Crown. II. VI.....	10 00	15 00
1 Crown V	10 00	15 00

Charles II., 1660-85.

Type. **O.** A crown. **R.** Value.

½ Crown. II. VI	——	——
1 Crown. V	——	——

George III., 1760-1820.

Bank Tokens. **O.** Bust r. **R.** Value date.

5 Pence 1805. Like cut, type of following	1 00	1 50
5 Pence 1806	2 50	5 00
10 Pence 1805	1 00	1 50
10 Pence 1806	2 00	3 50

10 Pence 1813*	50	75

2d type. **O.** Bust r. **R.** Hibernia. seated.

30 Pence 1808	1 50	2 50
6 Shillings 1804	5 00	7 50

Silver Tokens.

3 Pence 1736. Armagh	——	5 00
3 Pence ——. Dublin	——	5 00
3 Pence 1736. Portadown..	——	5 00
3 Pence 1736. Richhill	——	5 00
1 Shilling 1804. Clark, West & Co.	1 50	2 50
1 Shilling 1804. Swords or Dublin	1 50	2 50
1 Shilling 1804. Pro Bono Publico	1 50	2 50
1 Shilling ——. Irish Bullion Co.	1 50	2 50

BRITISH COLONIES.

AND POSSESSIONS.

CANADA.

Louis XIV., 1643-1715.

	Fair	Good
5 Sols. 1670 Bust r. **R.** GLORIAM REGINI, etc..	10 00	15 00
15 Sols. 1670. Similar	——	——

George IV., 1820-30.

1-16 Dol. 1822 XVI-XVI ..	20	30
1-8 Dol. 1822*. VIII-VIII ..	25	40
¼ Dol. 1822. IV-IV	50	75
½ Dol. 1822. II-II	5 00	6 50

These pieces (dated 1822), are clearly stated to have been struck for British West Indies, but our Canadian friends now claim them, hence we place them here. Those dated 1820 were struck for Mauritius, which see. There is a variety of the Quarter Dollar showing that the date first cut was 1821.

Victoria.

	Good	Fine
5 Cents 1858	15	25
10 Cents 1858	20	30
20 Cents 1858*	35	50

Confederation.

5 Cents 1870-1901	10	15
10 Cents 1870-1901	15	25

	Good	Fine
25 Cents 1870-1901	35	50
50 Cents 1870-1901*	75	1 00

Edward VII.

5 Cents 1902. **R.** (Queen's Crown).	15	25
5 Cents 1903-10	10	15
10 Cents 1903-10	15	20
25 Cents 1903-10	30	40
50 Cents 1903-10*	60	75

George V.

Legend Georgius V, Rex, ct. Ind: Imp:

5 Cents 1911-12	10	15
10 Cents 1911-12	20	25
25 Cents 1911-12	40	50
50 Cents 1911-12	75	1 00

Legend Georgius V, Dei Gra: Rex, et, Ind: Imp:

5 Cents 1913-15	——	10
10 Cents 1913-15	12	15
25 Cents 1913-15	30	40
50 Cents 1913-15	60	75

GOLD.

Obv. same as silver **R.** Arms of Canada in wreath value below.

5 Dollars 1912	——	6 00
10 Dollars 1912	——	12 00

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Victoria.

	Good	Fine
5 Cents 1862-4. Obv. Type Newfoundland. **R.** Value date in wreath, crown at top	50	65
10 Cents 1862-4. Similar	50	65
20 Cents 1862-4. Similar	75	1 00

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

GOLD.

10 Dols. 1862. A crown Government of British Columbia. **R.** Value and date	——	——
20 Dols. Similar	——	——

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Victoria.

5 Cents 1865-90. Laur. head l. **R.** Value and date in 3 lines, within a dotted circle, around which an ornamental border	20	30
10 Cents 1865-90. Similar	20	35
20 Cents 1865-1900. Similar	40	60
50 Cents 1870-99. Similar	1 00	1 25
2 Dollars 1865-88. *Gold	2 75	3 50

Edward VII.

5 Cents 1903-4 Diademed head r. **R.** Name. Value and date in centre	15	20
10 Cents 1903-4	15	20
20 Cents 1904	30	35
50 Cents 1904	60	75

George V.

5 Cents 1912. Similar	15	20
10 Cents 1912. Similar	15	20
20 Cents 1912. Similar	30	40
50 Cents 1912. Similar	65	80

BRITISH GUIANA.

DEMARARA (Demarary & Essequibo).

George III., 1760-1820.

	Fair	Good
3 Bits—Crenated circular, cut from Spanish 8 R. pce. E. & D | 3 Bts	——	——
3 Guilders—Counterstamp on Span. 8 R. pce., hole in centre, (from which preceding coin is cut). E. D | 3 Gl.	——	——

¼ Guilder 1809. Bust r.	40	65
½ Guilder 1809	50	75
1 Guilder 1809	75	1 25
2 Guilders 1809	——	——
3 Guilders 1809*	3 00	4 00

2d Coinage.

¼ Guilder 1816. Sim. to preceding, title D.G. Britanniarum Rex.	40	65
½ Guilder 1816	65	85
1 Guilder 1816	75	1 25
2 Guilders 1816	2 00	3 00
3 Guilders 1816	3 00	4 00

William IV.

⅛ Guilder 1832-5. Head of King, same type	30	50
¼ Guilder 1832-5	40	65
½ Guilder 1832-5	40	65
1 Guilder 1832-5	50	85
2 Guilders 1832-5	——	——
3 Guilders 1832-5	——	——

2d Coinage.

Similar. **R.** Value crowned within wreath, "British Guiana" above.

	Good	Fine
⅛ Guilder 1836	50	75
¼ Guilder 1836	50	75
½ Guilder 1836	50	75
1 Guilder	75	1 00

Victoria.

4 Pence 1888. Jubilee head. **R.** Britannia	——	50

BRITISH GUIANA AND WEST INDIES

4 Pence 1891-4 Head l. **R.** Value, wreath	20	30

Edward VII.

4 Pence 1903. Similar	40	60

BRITISH HONDURAS.

Victoria.

Head Queen to left. **R.** Name, value and date.

5 Cents 1894	15	25
10 Cents 1894	15	25
25 Cents 1894-1901	40	50
50 Cents 1894-1901	60	75

Edward VII.

25 Cents 1906. Similar	40	50
50 Cents 1906. Similar	60	75

George V.

25 Cents 1911. Similar	40	50

JAMAICA.

George II.

Spanish Coin counterstamped with ornamental G. R.

	Fair	Good
5 Pence on ½r (1758).		
10 Pence on 1r (1758).		
1sh. 8p. on 2r (1758).		
3sh. 4p. on 4r (1758).		
6sh. 8p. on 1p (1758).		
6sh. 8p. counterstamped G. R. in script with crown above.		

William IV.

Same type as England.

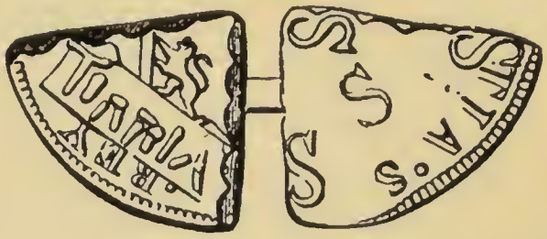
1½ Pence 1834-6	15	25

Victoria.

Same type as England.

1½ Pence 1838-62	15	25

TORTOLA.



	Fair	Good
2 Reales. The name in rude letters like cut (sometimes TORTOLA) counterstamped on sextant of Spanish 8 Reales piece	3 00	4 50
4 Reales. Similar	3 50	5 00

NEVIS.

6 Pence. NEVIS | 6 counterstamped on Spanish Real	——	——

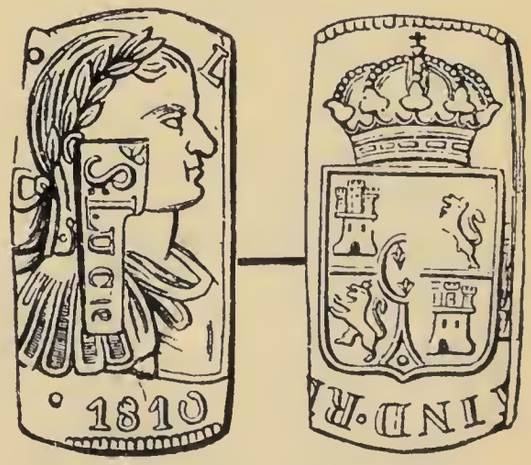
DOMINICA.

2 Bits. D. scr., star within, counterstamped on scalloped circular planchet	1 50	2 00
3 Bits. Fig. 3 crowned	——	——
4 Bits. Fig. 4 crowned	——	——
6 Bits. Fig. 6 crowned	——	——

The preceding pieces are counterstamped on various shapes, cut from Spanish 8 Reales; the two bits are cut from the center of one.

ST. LUCIA.

11 Sous 3 Den. S. LUCIE counterstamped on oblong cut	——	——
1 Livres 2 S 6 D.	——	——
1 Livres 13 S. 9 D.	——	——
2 Livres 5 S. 0 D.	——	——
3 Livres 7 S. 6 D.	——	——



6 Livres. Sim. Type of preceding	——	——

	Fair	Good
From Spanish 2, 4 and 8 R. piece.		
1-6 Gourde. S. L., in mon. counterstamped on section of Spain. American coins	——	——
¼ Gourde. Similar	——	——
1-3 Gourde. Similar	——	——

ST. VINCENT.

4 Livres. S. V. in mon. on ½ of Spanish 8 R. piece.	——	——

BRITISH INDIA.

William IV.

	Good	Fine
¼ Rupee 1835. Head r. **R.** EAST INDIA COMPANY, value in wreath, date in ex.	30	40
½ Rupee 1835. Similar	50	75
1 Rupee 1835. Similar	1 00	1 25

Victoria.

2 Annas 1840-1. Similar head left	10	15
¼ Rupee 1840-1	30	40
½ Rupee 1840-1	50	75
1 Rupee 1840-1	75	1 00

GOLD.

½ Mohur 1862	7 50	9 00
1 Mohur 1862*	12 00	14 00

SILVER

2 Annas 1860-76	10	15
¼ Rupee 1860-76	20	30
½ Rupee 1860-76	50	75
1 Rupee 1860-76	75	1 00

2 Annas 1877-88.	10	15
¼ Rupee 1877-1901	20	30
½ Rupee 1877-1901	60	85
1 Rupee 1877-1901*	75	1 00

Edward VII.

2 Annas 1903-7	25	40
¼ Rupee 1903-7	40	60
½ Rupee 1903-7	60	85
1 Rupee 1903-7	75	1 00

George V.

2 Annas 1911. Similar	25	40
¼ Rupee 1911. Similar	30	50
½ Rupee 1911. Similar	50	65
1 Rupee 1911. Similar	75	1 00

BENGAL.

Shah Alem.

Translation. Obv.: "The defender of the Mohammedan faith: the reflection of divine excellence: The emperor Shah Alem has struck the coin to be current throughout the seven climes." Rev.: "Struck at Murshedabad, in the nineteenth year of his auspicious reign."

¼ Rupee (1771)	75	1 00
½ Rupee (1771)	1 00	1 25
1 Rupee (1771)	1 00	1 25
Similar date 1172 above.		
1 Anna	25	35
2 Annas	25	35
¼ Rupee	50	65
½ Rupee	65	90
1 Rupee	75	1 00

GOLD.

¼ Mohur Type of above	4 00	5 50
½ Mohur	9 00	11 00
1 Mohur*	12 00	15 00
1 Mohur 1835. Head William IIII r. **R.** Lion under palm	16 00	20 00
1 Mohur 1841. Victoria. **R.** Same as last	16 00	20 00

MADRAS.

	Good	Fine
Fanam. Value, Persian encircled by band ins. in English above. **R.** Band, open at top, stars between ends, val. in Telugi and Tamuli	75	1 25
2 Fanams	1 00	1 50
5 Fanams	2 00	3 00

¼ Pagoda*	1 50	2 00
1 Pagoda	2 50	——

Aziz-ad-din Alemgir.

GOLD.

½ Mohur 1172 (1758). Obv. lion rampant. **R.** Native inscription	12 00	15 00

Cutch.

O. and R. Native inscription "In Name of Queen Victoria".

¼ Rupee 1881-4	——	1 00
½ Rupee 1881-4	——	1 50
1 Rupee 1881-4	——	2 00

BURMAH. (Maymma).

Thebaw, King, —1888.

Struck at Mandalay.

1-16 Rupee 1214-1852		
⅛ Rupee 1214-1852	75	1 25
¼ Rupee 1214-1852	75	1 25
½ Rupee 1214-1852	1 25	2 00
1 Rupee 1214-1852	1 50	2 00

TRAVANCORE.

All native characters.

	Good	Fine
½ Chuckrum	20	30
1 Chuckrum*	15	25
5 Chuckrums	35	50
¼ Rupee	60	75

Under England.

2 Annas R(egina) V(ictoria)	20	30

TELLICHERY.

1 Fanum 1805 T. Scales ..	25	40

CEYLON.

Under England.

24 Stivers 1803-9. Elephant l., date in ex. **R.** CEYLON GOVERNMENT, value in field	——	——
48 Stivers 1803-9	——	——
96 Stivers 1803-9.	——	——
1 Rix Dollar 1812. Sim. **R.** Crown	——	——
2 Rix Dollars	——	——
1 Rix Dollar. Geo. III....	1 00	1 50
1 Rix Dollar 1821. Geo. IV	1 00	1 50

Victoria.

10 Cents 1892-1900	10	15
25 Cents 1892-1900	25	35
50 Cents 1892-1900*	40	50

Edward VII.

10 Cents 1908. Head King r. **R.** as last	20	25
25 Cents 1908	40	50
50 Cents 1908	50	60

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Victoria.

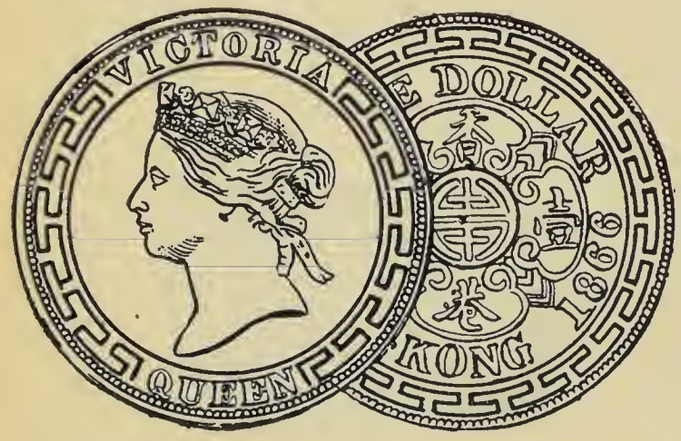
5 Cents 1871-1901. Head l. **R.** Numeral in field, value and date below	15	25
10 Cents 1871-1901	15	25
20 Cents 1871-94	30	40
50 Cents 1886-1901	75	1 00

Edward VII.

	Good	Fine
5 Cents 1902-10 Similar ..	15	25
10 Cents 1902-4. Similar ..	15	25
20 Cents 1902-10. Similar..	75	1 00
50 Cents 1902-10. Similar..	75	1 00
1 Dollar 1902-4*	1 25	2 00

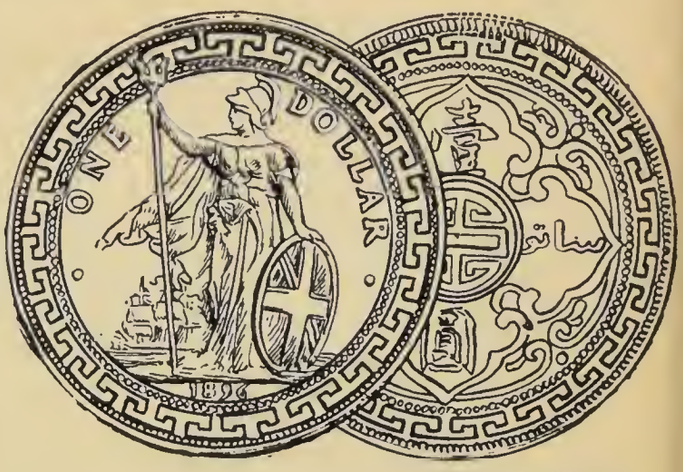
HONG KONG.

Victoria.



5 Cents 1866-1901 Profile..	10	20
10 Cents 1865-1901. Bust..	10	20
20 Cents 1865-1901	25	35
½ Dollar 1865-1901	1 00	1 50
1 Dollar* 1866-8	1 00	1 50

50 Cents 1890-2*	75	1 00



	Good	Fine
1 Dollar 1896-1909*	75	1 00

Edward VII.

5 Cents 1905. crowned head left		

SARAWAK.

C. Brooke, Rajah, 1868.

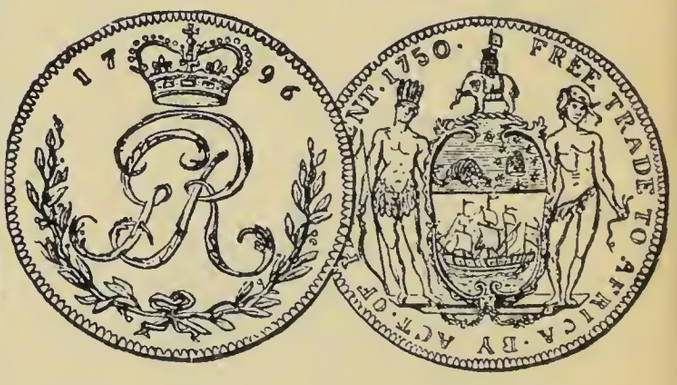
50 Cents 1900. Head left..	1 00	1 25

GOLD COAST.

Under England.

The coins struck for use on the Gold Coast have the Colonial armorial device— ship sailing to dexter: a chief azure, charged with a cornucopia and a hive with bees volant proper. Crest, an elephant bearing a tower.

George III., 1760-1820.



1 Takoe 1796	——	——
¼ Ackey 1796	——	——
½ Ackey 1796	——	——
1 Ackey 1796	——	——

½ Ackey 1818*	5 00	7 50

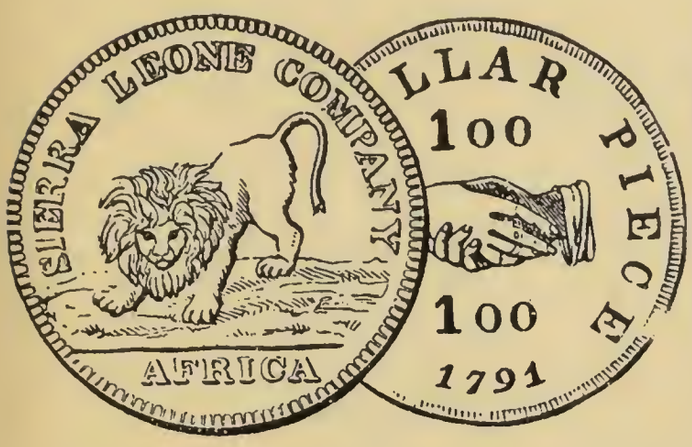
	Fair	Good
1 Ackey 1818	7 50	12 00

There are pewter, bronze and silver proofs of all the foregoing coins.

SIERRA LEONE.

Originally a Portuguese Colony.

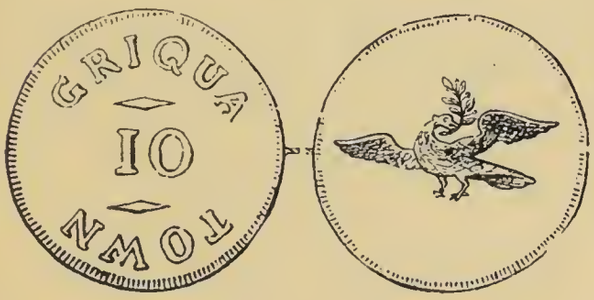
Under Great Britan since 1787.



10 Cents 1791-1805	50	1 25
20 Cents 1791	75	1 50
50 Cents 1791	2 50	3 50
1 Dollar 1791*	4 00	6 00

There are gilt and bronze proofs of all the foregoing.

GRIQUA TOWN. (Klarwater).



5 Pence—IIIII	——	——
10 Pence*	——	——

BRITISH EAST AFRICA.

Victoria.

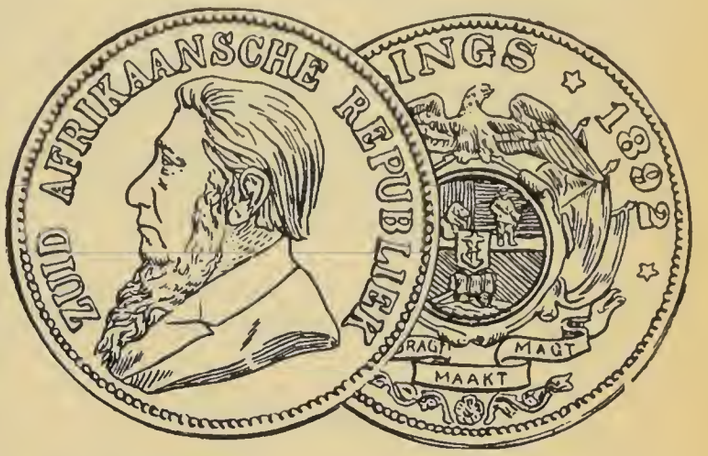
2 Annas 1890	——	35

	Good	Fine
¼ Rupee 1890	——	50
½ Rupee* 1890	——	75
1 Rupee 1888. **R.** Scales ..	1 00	1 50

SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC.

(TRANSVAAL).

President, S. J. Paul Kruger, 1884.



3 Pence 1892-7	20	40
6 Pence 1892-7	25	40
1 Shilling 1892-7	30	50
2 Shillings 1892-7	60	75
2½ Shillings 1892-7	1 00	1 25
5 Shillings 1892*	——	5 00

GOLD.

½ Pond 1892. Bust l. **R.** Arms, value, date	4 00
1 Pond 1892. Similar	8 00

MAURITIUS.

Under France, 1721-1810.

Base Silver.

25 Sous—RECU | AU | TRESOR. **R.** Value.....	75	1 25
50 Sous—Two plants. **R.** RECU AU BUR DU TRES	75	1 25

Under England.

George IV.

1-16 Dollar 1820. Shield with arms. **R.** Anchor crowned. Roman numerals at either side, date in ex.	1 00	2 00

	Good	Fine
⅛ Dollar 1820. Similar ..	1 50	3 00
¼ Dollar 1820. Similar ..	3 50	5 00
¼ Dollar 1822 on 1821	2 00	3 00

Victoria.

10 Cents 1877-89. Head left. **R.** Numeral in field, value and date below	20	30
20 Cents 1877-89. Similar..	25	35

AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH.

Arms. Azure, on an inescutcheon argent upon a cross of St. George cottised of the field, five stars of the second (representing the Southern Cross), all within an orle of inescutcheon of the second, each changed with a cherron gules.

Edward VII.

3 Pence 1910	20	25
6 Pence 1910	20	25
1 Shilling 1910	30	50
2 Shillings 1910	75	1 00

George V.

3 Pence 191. Similar	20	25
6 Pence 191. Similar	20	25
1 Shilling 191. Similar	30	50
2 Shillings 191. Similar ..	75	1 00

GOLD.

1 Pound 1852. Crown, date below. R. Value | one | Pound	10 00	12 00
¼ Ounce 1853. Kangaroo r., date below. PORT PHILLIP — AUSTRALIA **R.** Large numeral of value in the field	——	——
½ Ounce. Similar	——	——
1 Ounce. Similar	——	——
2 Ounce. Similar	——	——
½ Sov. 1855-69. Head r. laur. **R.**Crown, AUSTRALIA in wreath	4 50	6 00

CYPRUS.

Victoria.

Profile to left. **R.** Lion rampant on shield. Name with crown above.

	Good	Fine
4½ Piastres 1901	30	50
9 Piastres 1901	60	75
18 Piastres 1901	1 25	1 50

Edward VII.

18 Piastres 1907. Similar..	1 25	1 50

George V.

18 Piastres 1913. Similar..	1 25	1 50

IONIAN ISLES.

Under England

Large 30 in wreath. Greek inscription. **R.** Britannia seated, 30 Oboli 1834-62.	30	45

MALTA (Mileta, Anc., Melita).

Arms. Sable, Maltese cross argent.

The words "Arms quar." or quartered, in this series, are to be understood as the arms of the reigning Grand Master with those of the Order, combined in a single shield. Arms O. and cross are those of the order only.

Anton Manoel de Vilhena, 1722-36.

Arms. For pale, dexter, argent, a lion rampant gules (Manoel); sinister, gules, a dexter hand winged and vested gold, holding a sword argent (Vilhena).

	Fair	Good
1 Tari—Lion. **R.** Arms O.	75	1 25
2 Tari. 1723. Sim., no shld. **R.** Cross, stars in angles	1 00	1 50
4 Tari 1722-8. Bust. **R.** Quar. arms	1 50	2 50
6 Tari 1723. Similar	2 50	3 50
8 Tari 1721-3. Similar	——	——
12 Tari 1723-4. Similar ...	——	——
16 Tari 1721-3. Similar ...	——	——
2 Scudi 1723-8. Bust. **R.** Two oval shields	——	——

Raimund Despuig, 1736-41.

Arms. Gules, a mountain-peak gold, charged with a mullet gules (sometimes azure) and surmounted with a fleur-de-lis gold.

	Fair	Good
2 Tari 1737. Arms. **R.** Cross	75	1 00
4 Tari 1737. Bust. **R.** Quar. arms	1 00	1 50
6 Tari 1739. Quar. arms. **R.** Head of John	——	——
12 Tari 1737. Bust. **R.** Quar. arms	2 00	3 00
1 Scudo 1738. Similar	2 25	3 00
2 Scudo 1738. Similar	2 50	3 50

Emmanuel Pinto de Fonseca, 1741-73.

Arms. Argent, five crescents gules, two, one and two.

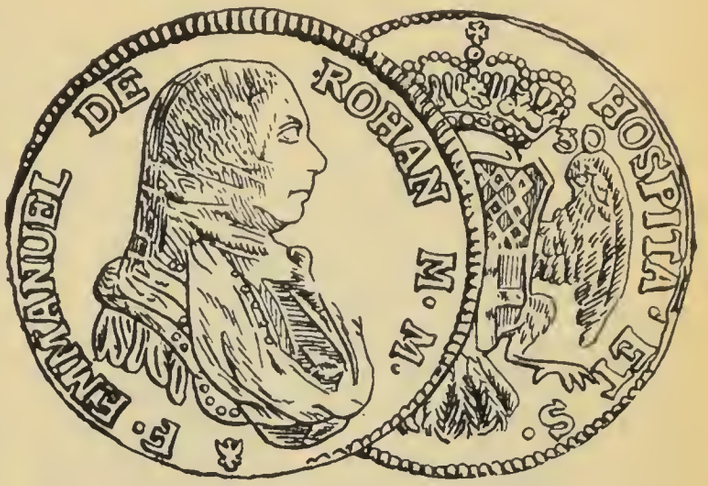
2 Tari 1741. Arms. **R.** Cross	75	1 00
4 Tari 1756-68. Bust **R.** Quar. arms	1 00	1 50
XV. Tari 1756-72. Quar. arms. **R.** John with flag.	1 25	1 75
XXX. Tari 1756-68. Sim.	2 75	3 50
1 Scudo 1741-54. Bust **R.** Quar. arms	2 00	3 00
2 Scudi 1741. Similar	2 75	3 50
2 Scudi 1764. Similar **R.** Two oval shields	——	——

Francis Ximenes de Texada, 1773-75.

Arms. Per pale, dexter, gules a crowned lion rampant gold; sinster, vert, a tower gold pavilioned argent (i. e. a white tent on its top).

2 Tari 1774. Arms **R.** Cross, date	1 00	1 50
4 Tari 1774. Bust. **R.** Arms	1 00	1 50
1 Scudo 1774. Similar. **R.** Quar. arms	2 00	3 00
2 Scudi 1774. Similar. Two oval shields	2 75	3 75

Emanuel de Rohan, 1775-97.



Arms. Gules, nine mascles (diamond-shaped figure) gold.

	Fair	Good
1 Tari 1777. Arms. **R.** T. I.	60	1 00
2 Tari 1779. Sim. **R.** Cross, date	75	1 25
4 Tari 1766. Arms. quar. **R.** Value	75	1 50
VI. Tari 1776. Similar	75	1 50
XV. Tari 1776. Bust. **R.** Oval shields	1 00	2 00
XV. Tari 1779. Sim. **R.** Arms quar.	1 25	2 00
16 Tari 1781. Similar	2 50	3 50
XXX. Tari 1779. Similar. **R.** Arms quar.	2 50	3 50
30 Tari 1781-90. Similar	3 00	3 75

Ferdinand de Hompesch, 1797-9.

Arms. Gules, a saltire indented argent (i. e. a cross of St. Andrew, with serrated edges).

15 Tari 1798. Bust. **R.** Arms quar.	2 00	3 00
30 Tari. Similar	2 75	3 75

FRANCE.

Arms. (Royal) originally azure, semee of fleur-de-lis gold; later, the same tinctures but only three fleurs-de-lis.

All have bust or head on obverse up to the Republic, 1793. Description is of the reverse.

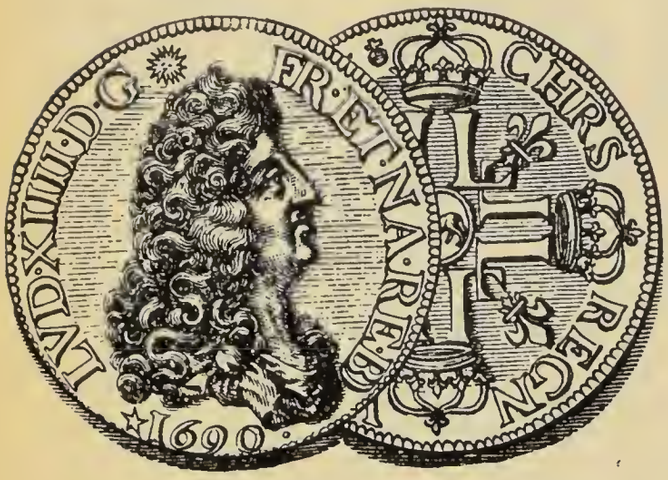
Louis XIII., 1610-43.

	Fair	Good
1-12 Ecu 1642-3. **R.** Cwnd. Arms	60	1 00
¼ Ecu 1642-3	75	1 25
½ Ecu 1642-3	1 25	2 00
1 Ecu 1641-3	2 50	3 50

Louis XIV., 1643-1715.

1-12 Ecu 1643-80. Type as last	1 50	2 50
¼ Ecu 1643-86. Type as last	75	1 00
½ Ecu 1643-86. Type as last	1 25	2 00
1 Ecu 1643-86. Type as last	1 50	3 50

	Fair	Good
1-16 Ecu 1686-7. Crowned arms, quartered shield, SIT NOMEN, etc	——	——
⅛ Ecu 1686-8. Similar	——	——
¼ Ecu 1686-8. Similar	——	——
½ Ecu 1686-8. Similar	——	——
1 Ecu 1686. Similar	——	——



1-24 Ecu 1691	——	——
1-12 Ecu 1691. Similar ..	75	1 25
¼ Ecu 1690-1. Similar	75	1 25
½ Ecu 1690-3. Similar	1 35	2 00
1 Ecu 1690-4*	3 50	5 00
4 Sols 1692. Two Ls linked	50	75
10 Sols 1682. Similar	——	——
1-16 Ecu 1694. Quartered arms, round shield, SIT NOMEN, etc.	——	——
⅛ Ecu 1694-5. Similar	——	——
¼ Ecu 1694-5. Similar	——	——
½ Ecu 1693-4. Similar	——	——
9 Ecu 1683-8.	——	——
1-12 Ecu 1694. Three fleurs-de-lis, round shield bet, branches, SIT NOMEN, etc.	50	75
¼ Ecu 1693-6. Similar	75	1 00
½ Ecu 1693-6. Similar	1 00	1 50
1 Ecu 1693-6. Similar	2 50	3 00
1-16 Ecu 1702-4. Similar. Sceptress crossed behind shield	75	1 50
¼ Ecu 1702. Similar	1 00	1 50
½ Ecu 1701-2. Similar	1 25	2 00
1 Ecu 1702. Similar	2 00	3 00
1-16 Ecu 1701. Quartered arms, round shield, sceptres	——	——
¼ Ecu 1701-2. Similar	——	——
½ Ecu 1701-2. Similar	——	——
1 Ecu 1701-2. Similar	——	——
5 Sols 1704. Two sceptres crossed	35	50
10 Sols 1701-5. Similar ...	40	60
20 Sols 1703-7. Similar ...	65	1 00

	Fair	Good
10 Sols 1705*	75	1 00
1-16 Ecu 1705. Quartered arms, sq. shield, sceptres. SIT NOMEN, etc.	——	——
⅛ Ecu 1705. Similar	——	——
¼ Ecu 1705. Similar	——	——
½ Ecu 1705. Similar	——	——
1 Ecu 1705. Similar	——	——
1-16 Ecu 1704. Four dbl. Ls. form of cross, SIT NOMEN, etc.	——	——

⅛ Ecu 1704-5*	75	1 00
¼ Ecu 1704-5	1 00	1 50
½ Ecu 1704-5	1 50	2 00
1 Ecu 1702-5	2 50	3 50

1-20 Ecu 1713	——	——
1-12 Ecu 1711-15. Similar..	75	1 00
¼ Ecu 1711-15. Similar ..	1 00	1 50
½ Ecu 1711-15. Similar ..	1 50	2 50
1 Ecu 1707-15*	2 50	3 50

GOLD.

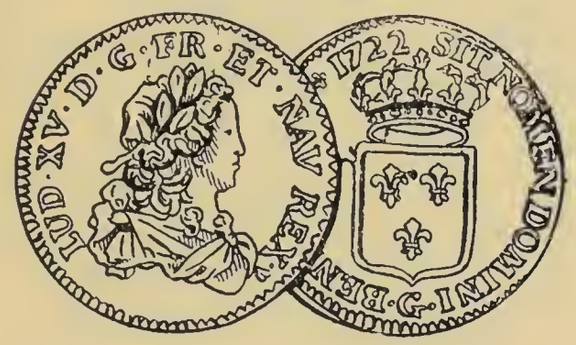
All have head or bust on obv. of the reigning sovereign. Exceptions: Genius of France and French head of Liberty, as noted.

Louis XIV., 1643-1715.

	Fair	Good
½ Louis 1645-1709. Four Ls in form of cross	——	——
1 Louis 1644-9. Similar	——	——
2 Louis 1644-9. Similar	——	——
½ Louis 1690. Three fleurs-de-lis in sq. shield cwnd	——	——
1 Louis 1690. Similar	——	——
2 Louis 1690. Similar	——	——
½ Louis 1694. Four fleurs-de-lis in form of cross, L in angles	——	——
1 Louis 1694. Similar	——	——
2 Louis 1694. Similar	——	——
½ Louis 1701. Sim. to last with sceptres crossed	——	——
1 Louis 1701. Similar	——	——
2 Louis 1701. Similar	——	——

Louis XV., 1715-74.

¼ Ecu 1715. Three crowns in triangle	——	——
½ Ecu 1715. Similar	——	——
1 Ecu 1715. Similar	——	——
1-20 Ecu 1716. Three fleurs-de-lis, round shield	——	——
1-10 Ecu 1716-18. Similar	75	1 00
¼ Ecu 1715-17. Similar	1 00	1 50
½ Ecu 1716-18. Similar	1 50	2 50
1 Ecu 1715-17. Similar	2 50	3 50
20 Sols 1720. Four dbl. Ls. form of cross	——	——



1-12 Ecu 1720-1. Similar	75	1 00
1-6 Ecu 1720-2. Similar	85	1 25
1-3 Ecu 1720-2*. Similar	1 00	1 50
½ Ecu 1721. Similar	——	——
1 Ecu 1720-4. Similar	2 75	3 50
1-16 Ecu 1725. Four fleurs-de-lis in form of cross, two Ls in angles	2 00	3 00
⅛ Ecu 1725. Similar	2 00	3 00
¼ Ecu 1725. Similar	2 00	3 00
½ Ecu 1724-5. Similar	2 50	3 50
1 Ecu 1724-5. Similar	2 50	3 50
1-20 Ecu 1727. Three fleurs de-lis in oval shield bet branches	75	1 25

	Fair	Good
1-10 Ecu 1726-30. Similar	65	1 00
1-5 Ecu 1726-7*	1 00	1 50
½ Ecu 1728-38	1 75	2 50
1 Ecu 1726-38	2 50	3 50

6 Sols 1743-79	40	60
12 Sols 1743-71	65	1 00
24 Sols 1741*	75	1 00
½ Ecu 1748-70	1 50	2 50
1 Ecu 1740-73	1 50	2 50

GOLD.

½ Louis 1716. Three fleurs-de-lis in oval shield sceptres crossed behind	——	——
1 Louis 1716. Similar	——	——
2 Louis 1716. Similar	——	——
¼ Louis 1717. Four shields in form of cross	——	——
½ Louis 1717. Similar	——	——
1 Louis 1717. Similar	——	——
½ Louis 1719-20. Maltese cross	——	——
1 Louis 1718. Similar	——	——
½ Louis 1721. Two Ls cwd	——	——
1 Louis 1721-2. Similar	——	——
½ Louis 1723. Two script Ls in mon.	——	——
1 Louis 1723. Similar	——	——
2 Louis 1723. Similar	——	——

½ Louis 1726-35. Arms in two ovals	——	——
1 Louis 1726-35*	7 50	10 00
½ Louis 1741-3. Head instead of bust. R. Oval shield	——	——
1 Louis 1747-73. Similar	——	——
2 Louis 1741-71. Similar	——	——

Louis XVI., 1774-93.

	Fair	Good
1-20 Ecu 1782. Oval shield bet branches	60	1 00
1-10 Ecu 1786-90. Similar..	40	65
1-5 Ecu 1777-90. Similar ..	60	1 00
½ Ecu 1780-92. Similar ..	1 25	2 00

GOLD.

½ Louis 1775. Large bust. **R.** Arms in two ovals, crown above	——	——
1 Louis 1768-75. Similar ..	——	——
2 Louis 1775-8. Similar ...	——	——
1 Louis 1774. Sim. Sq. shld, sceptres behind	——	——

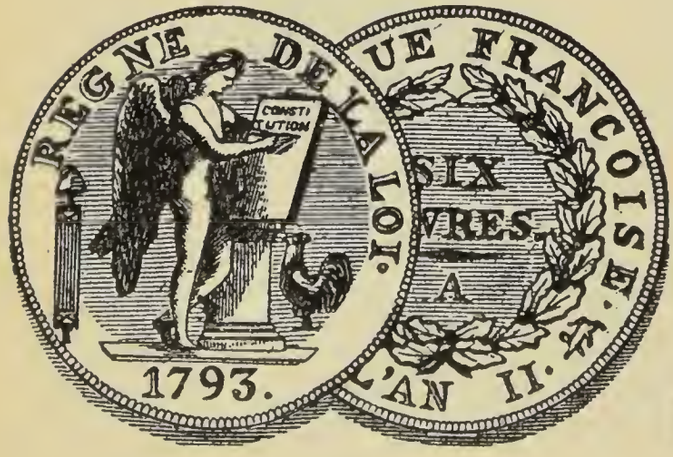
1 Louis 1786-92. Head. **R.***.	7 50	10 00
2 Louis 1786-92.	——	——

SILVER.

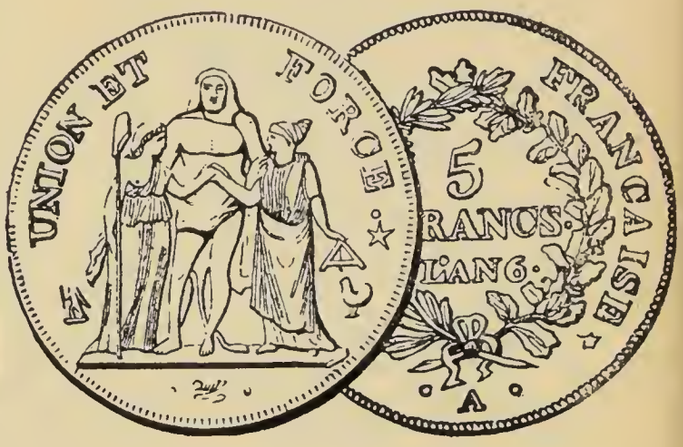
Monnaies Constitutionnelles.

15 Sols 1791-3*	50	75
30 Sols 1791-3	75	1 25
½ Ecu 1792-3	1 25	2 25
1 Ecu 1792-3	1 50	2 00

Republic, 1793-1809.



	Fair	Good
6 Livres 1793*	1 75	2 25
6 Livres Year 2. Sim. without date.	2 50	4 00



5 Francs Years 4-11*	1 50	2 00

GOLD.

1 Louis 1792-3. Head. **R.** Genius of France	——	——
24 Livres 1793. Value in wrth. **R. As last**	7 50	10 00

Bonaparte, First Consul.

	Good	Fine
¼ Franc Year 11-12	35	60
½ Franc Year 11-12	35	60
1 Franc Year 11-13	50	75
2 Francs Year 12-13	1 00	1 50
5 Francs Year 11-12*	1 50	2 00

GOLD.

20 Francs. An XI, 12. Bare head l. **R.** Republique Francaise, value in wrth	——	——
40 Francs. An XI, XII	——	——

Napoleon, Emperor.

	Good	Fine
¼ Franc Year 12-13. 1806-7. **R.** As last	25	40
½ Franc Year 12-13. Sim.	20	30
1 Franc — 1806. Similar ..	35	60
2 Francs 12-14. 1807. Sim.	75	1 25
5 Francs 12-14. 1806-7. Sim	1 50	2 00
¼ Franc 1808. Similar to preceding, laur. head ...	20	40
½ Franc 1808. Similar	20	30
1 Franc 1808. Similar	35	60
2 Francs 1808. Similar	75	1 25
5 Francs 1808. Similar	1 50	2 00

The Empire.

¼ Franc 1809. Similar to preceding. **R.** Empire Francais	25	40
½ Franc 1809-14	25	40
1 Franc 1809-13	35	60
2 Francs 1810-15	75	1 25
5 Francs 1809-15	1 50	2 00

GOLD.

20 Francs 1806. An XI-13. Similar to preceding....	7 50	10 00
40 Francs 1806—An 13....	——	——
20 Fcs. 1808-9. Sim. laur.hd	7 50	10 00
40 Fcs. 1808. Similar	10 50	12 50
With Empire Francaise.		
20 Fcs. 1809-13. Sim., with Empire Francaise	7 50	10 00
40 Fcs. 1810-12. Similar ..	10 50	12 50

Louis XVIII., 1814-24.

5 Francs 1814-15*	1 50	2 50
¼ Franc 1817-23. Bare h'd l. instead of bust. **R.** Crowned shield, sep. value, date in ex.	20	35
½ Franc 1816-24. Similar. Shield bet. branches....	25	40
1 Franc 1816-24. Similar..	35	60
2 Francs 1817-24. Similar..	60	85
5 Francs 1816-24. Similar..	1 25	2 00

GOLD.

	Good	Fine
20 Fcs. 1814-15. Bust. **R.** Cwd arms bet. branches.	7 50	10 00
20 Fcs. 1816-22. Head. **R.** Arms sep. val., date in ex	7 50	10 00
40 Fcs. 1816-22. Similar ..	12 00	15 00

Charles X., 1824-30.

¼ Franc 1827-30. Type of preceding. Bare head l. **R.** Three fleurs-de-lis in cwnd. shield sep. value, date in ex.	15	30
½ Franc 1827-30. Similar shield between branches	25	35
1 Franc 1825-30. Similar..	40	65
2 Francs 1825-30. Similar..	75	1 25
5 Francs 1825-30. Similar..	1 25	2 00

GOLD.

20 Fcs. 1825-30. Bare hd r. **R.** Arms, type of follow'g	7 50	10 00
40 Francs 1830	12 00	15 00

Louis Philippe, 1830-48.

1 Franc 1831. Bare head r. **R.** Value and date in wreath	40	65
2 Francs 1830. Similar	60	85
5 Francs 1830-1. Similar..	1 50	2 00
¼ Franc 1831-47	10	15
½ Franc 1831-47	15	25
1 Franc 1831-48	35	60
2 Francs 1832-47	75	1 25
5 Francs 1831-48	1 75	2 50
25 Centimes 1845-8	15	25
50 Centimes 1845-8	20	30

GOLD.

20 Fcs. 1830-1. Head l. **R.** Value and date in wrth.	7 50	10 00
40 Fcs. 1830. Similar	12 00	15 00
20 Fcs. 1840-8. Sim. laur.hd.	——	——
40 Fcs. 1831-47. Sim.laurhd	——	——

Republic, 1848-52.

5 Francs 1848-9. Hercules bet.Liberty and Equality	1 25	2 00
20 Centimes 1850-1. French hd. of Liberity l. laur. **R.** Value and date in wrth.	15	25
50 Centimes 1850. Similar	20	35
1 Franc 1849-51. Similar..	40	60
2 Francs 1849-51. Similar	75	1 00
5 Francs 1849-51. Similar.	1 25	1 50

GOLD.

	Good	Fine
20 Fcs. 1848*	7 50	10 00
10 Fcs. 1850-1. French hd. of Lib. r. **R.** Value in wreath, date in ex.	3 50	5 00
20 Fcs. 1850-1. Similar ...	7 00	8 50

Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, 1851.

Coup d'etat, December 2, 1851.

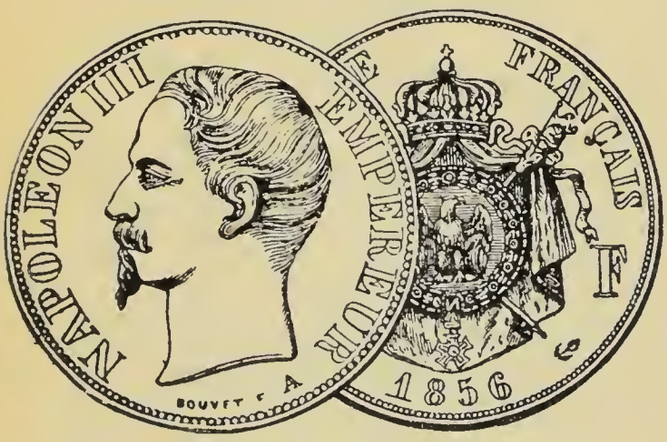
Profile as on following cut. **R.** Value and date in wreath.

50 Centimes 1852	1 00	1 50
1 Franc, 1852	50	1 00
5 Francs 1852	1 75	2 25

The Empire.

Napoleon III., 1852-70.

Elected Emperor December 1, 1852.



20 Centimes 1853-62. **R.** Value and date in wrth.	10	15
50 Centimes 1854-60	15	25
1 Franc 1854-60	30	40
2 Francs 1854-8	60	85
5 Francs 1855-7*	1 75	2 25
20 Centimes 1864-8. Similar Laur. hd. **R.** Value and date beneath crown	10	15
50 Centimes 1864-8. Similar	20	35
1 Franc 1866-9. Similar. **R.** Arms on mantle sep. value, date in ex.	35	50
2 Francs 1866-9	60	85
5 Francs 1866-70	1 50	2 00

GOLD.

5 Fcs. 1854-8. Head r. **R.** Value and date in wrth.	1 60	2 00
10 Fcs. 1856-60. Similar ..	3 00	4 00
20 Fcs. 1854-60. Similar ..	6 50	8 50
50 Fcs. 1856-7. Sim. **R.** Arms on cwnd. mantle sep. val. date in ex.	——	——
100 Fcs. 1855-9. Similar ..	——	——
5 Fcs. 1864. Head r. laur. **R.** Val. and date in wrth	1 60	2 00
10 Fcs. 1864-6. Similar	3 00	4 00
20 Fcs. 1861-8. Similar. **R.** Arms on mantle cwnd ..	6 50	7 50

Republic, 1870.

20 Centimes 1889. **R.** Value and date in wreath	——	——
50 Centimes 1871-89	20	35
1 Franc 1871-89	35	50
2 Francs* 1871-89	60	85
5 Francs 1870	1 25	1 50
5 Francs 1871-8. Hercules bet. Lib. and Equality..	1 75	2 25

50 Centimes 1898-1915	15	25
1 Franc 1898-1915	25	40
2 Francs 1898-1915	50	65

GOLD.

20 Fcs. 1875-92. Genius of France. **R.** val. in wrth..	5 50	6 50

Single letters(mint marks) not forming a part of the legends will be found on most French coins, showing where the piece was struck. A signifies Paris; B, Rouen; D, Lyons; H, Rochelle; I, Limoges; K, Bordeaux; L, Bayonne; M, Toulouse; N, Montpelier; Q, Perpignan; R, Orleans; T, Nantes; AA, Metz; BB, Strasburg; W, Lille; Y, Bourges; Z, Grenoble; (MA in mon.), Marseilles. Some small devices are also frequently found. A cow denotes Pau; a fish and shipmast, Utrecht. The antique lamp, caduceus, anchor, hand, fleur-de-lis, etc., are Mint-master's marks. Several of these are shown on our cuts.

FRENCH COLONIES.

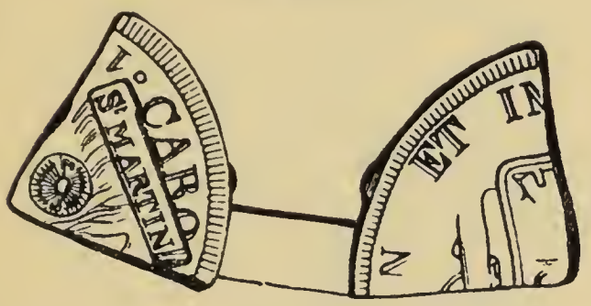
WINDWARD ISLANDS.

(Iles du Vent).

Louis XV., 1715-74.

	Fair	Good
6 Sous 1731-3	75	1 00
12 Sous* 1731-3	50	75

ST. MARTIN.



1-5 Peso* Counterstamp on 1-5 of Mex. 8 R.	3 00	4 00

MARTINIQUE.

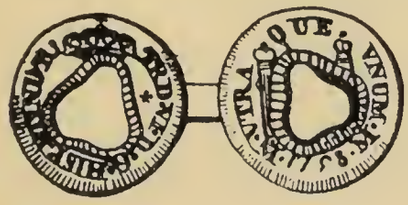
The following are sections of Spanish-American coins, counterstamped and have crenated edges.

7 Sols 6 Den. (1797)	——	——
15 Sols 0 Den. (1797)	——	——
22 Sols 6 Den. (1797)	——	——
45 Sols 0 Den. (1797)	——	——

Heart-shape.

1 Real (1817)	——	——
2 Reales (1817)	——	——
8 Reales (1817)	——	——

Triangle form.



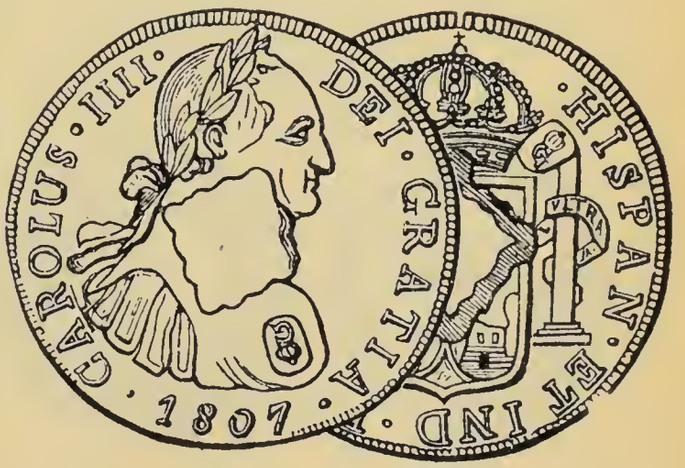
½ Real* (1817)	——	——
8 Reales (1817)	——	——

Counterstamps on sim. coins.

4 Pence. Crown | 4 | m ..	——	——
9 Pence. Sim. with 9	——	——
18 Pence. Sim. with 18	——	——

GUADELOUPE.

	Fair	Good
1 Esculin (1802). Large RF counterstamped on section of Span. Amer. coin	——	——
4 Esc. (1802). 4E | RF on octagonal cut	——	——
1 Esc. (1802). Large G on small wedge form	75	1 50
20 Sous (1811). Radiated G on sq. cut from centre of 8 Rls.	2 50	3 50
2 Livres 5 Sous. G cwnd. twice counterstamped on section of Spain. American coins	——	——



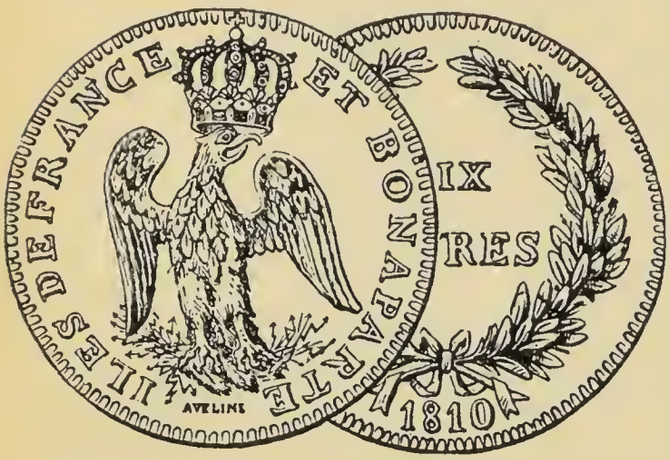
9 Livres (1811)*. Piece of 8 Rls. from centre of which the 20 S. of this series is cut	——	5 00
10 Sous (1813). G cwnd., counterst'mpd on French 6 Sols or English 3d ..	——	——
20 Sous (1813). Similar on French 12 Sols or Eng. 6d	——	——
40 Sous (1813). Similar on French 24 S. or Eng. 1sh	——	——
G P beneath a crown, counterstamped on English sh. or its equal	1 00	1 25
Sim. on Brazil 960 Reis or Span. Am. 8 Rls.	3 00	4 50

The latest brand, a fieur-de-lis counterstamped on U. S. coins 1856-76.

Dime	——	50
¼ Dollar	——	65
½ Dollar	——	1 00

ISLES OF FRANCE AND BOURBON.

	Fair	Good
3 Sols 1779. L. XVI. 3 fleur-de-lis cwnd. **R.** Value and date	35	50
3 Sous 1781. Similar	35	50



10 Livres 1810*	5 00	7 50

FRENCH COCHIN CHINA.

Indo-China.

	Fair	Good
10 Cent 1879-84	20	40
20 Cent 1879-84*	40	60
50 Cent 1879-84	1 00	1 25
1 Piastre	2 50	3 00

Name changed to Indo-Chine.

10 Cent 1885-90	20	40
20 Cent 1885-1902	40	60
50 Cent 1885-1902	1 00	1 25
1 Piastre	2 50	3 00

CAMBODIA.

(Cambodge).

¼ Tical 1208-1846, A. Hen. **R.** Pagoda	2 50	3 50
1 Tical, 1208-1846. **R.** Three Pagodas	3 50	5 00

Norodom I., 1861.

Head left, date in ex. **R.** Arms on canopy surmounted by pagoda. English value in ex.

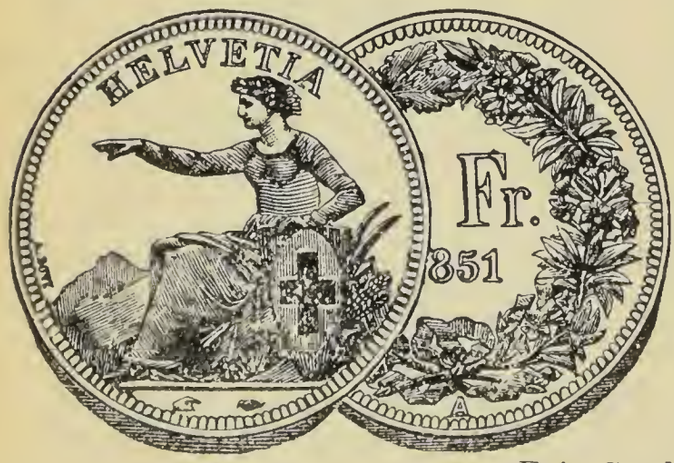
25 Centimes, 1860	——	75
50 Centimes, 1860	——	1 00
1 Franc	——	1 50
2 Francs	——	2 00
4 Francs	——	——
1 Piastre	——	6 00

SWITZERLAND.

(Helvetia).

(Schweiz.—Suisse).

Arms. Gules, a Greek cross argent; crest, a hat.



	Fair	Good
½ Franc 1850-70	20	30
1 Franc 1850-70	30	50
2 Franc 1850-70	60	85
5 Franc 1850-70*	1 50	2 25

	Fair	Good
1 Franc 1874-87	30	50
2 Franc 1874-87*	60	85
5 Franc 1880-92. Lib. head left. date in leg. **R.** Cross in shield	2 00	3 00

GOLD.

20 Francs 1893. Head l. **R.** Arms and date	——	6 00
10 Francs 1911-13. Head.. Helvetia above. **R.** Value.	——	3 50
20 Francs 1900 **R.** Arms..	——	5 00

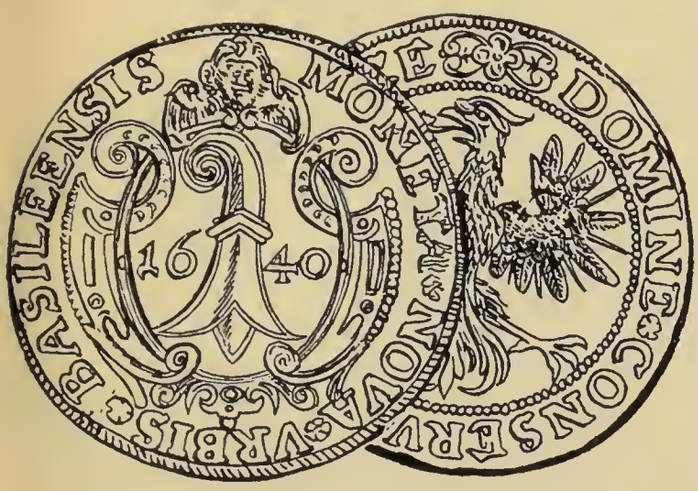
AARGAU. (Argovia).

	Fair	Good
1 Batzen 1809-15	25	40
5 Batzen 1809-15	40	75
10 Batzen 1809-15	50	1 00
20 Batzen 1809-15	2 00	3 00
1 Batzen 1826-9. **R.** Cross..	25	40
5 Batzen 1826-9. **R.** Cross..	40	75

APPENZELL.

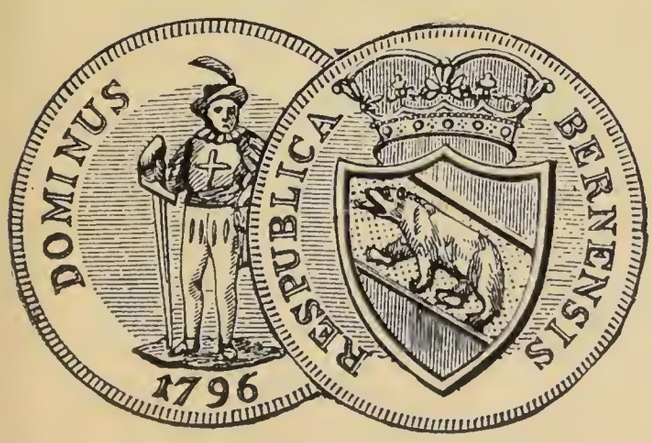
1 Kreuzer 1813	20	40
1 Batzen 1816	25	50
4 Franklin 1812. **R.** Swordsman	3 50	5 00

BASEL. (Basilea).



Crown 1640 *	4 00	5 00
¼ Crown 1740-1. City view	1 00	1 50
1-3 Cwn. 1740-1. City view	1 00	1 50
1 Crown 1740-1. City view	2 50	4 00
½ Batzen 1809. Crosier ..	20	35
1 Batzen 1809. Crosier	25	40
3 Batzen 1809	30	50
5 Batzen 1809	50	1 00
½ Batzen 1826. **R.** Cross..	25	40
1 Batzen 1826. **R.** Cross....	25	50
5 Batzen 1826. R. Cross ...	35	75

BERN.



(10 Krutzer) 1796-8. Bear.	35	60
(20 Krutzer) 1796-8. Bear.	50	1 00
(½ Crown) 1796-8*. R. Knight	1 25	2 50
(1 Crown) 1796-8. R. Knight	2 50	3 50
1 Franken 1811. R. Knight	2 50	3 50
5 Batzen 1810. R. Value ..	30	50
5 Rappen 1826. R. Cross ..	20	35
1 Batzen 1826. R. Cross ...	20	35
2½ Batzen 1826. R. Cross..	20	40
5 Batzen 1826. R. Cross ...	35	60
5 Francs 1885. Schutzenfest	2 00	2 50

FREYBURG.

¼ Batzen 1787-98. **R.** F's. cruciform	15	25
½ Batzen 1787-98. **R.** F's cruciform	20	35
1 Batzen 1787-98. **R.** same.	20	35
2½ Batzen 1787-98. **R.** same	35	60
5 Batzen 1787-98. **R.** same	——	——
¼ Batzen 1827-30. **R.** Cross	20	35
½ Batzen 1827-30. **R.** Cross	20	35
1 Batzen 1827-30	20	35
5 Batzen 1827-30	35	60
4 Franken 1813. **R.** Swordsman	3 50	5 00
5 Francs 1881	2 00	3 00

GENEVA.

2½ Sols 1711-50. Arms	30	50
10½ Sols 1711-50. Arms ...	60	1 00
21 Sols 1711-50. Arms	75	1 25
1 Sol 1765-91. Arms	25	35
3 Sols 1765-91. Arms	35	60
6 Sols 1765-91. Arms	50	75
1 Sol 1788-95. Arms	25	40
3 Sols 1788-95. Arms	35	50
6 Sols 1788-95. Arms	50	75
6 Florins 1788-95. Arms ..	2 00	3 00
12 Florins 9 Sols 1788-95. Arms	3 00	4 00
1 Centimes 1839-47. Arms.	15	25
4 Centimes 1839-47. Arms	20	30
5 Centimes 1839-47. Arms	20	30
10 Centimes 1839-47. Arms	20	30
25 Centimes 1839-47. Arms	20	35
5 Francs 1848-51	2 50	4 00
10 Francs 1848-51	4 00	8 00

GLARIS.

1 Schilling 1806-14	35	50
3 Schilling 1806-14	35	60
15 Schilling 1806-14	50	1 00

GRAUBUNDEN. (Grisons).

	Fair	Good
1-9 Batzen 1807-26	30	50
½ Batzen 1807-26	25	50
1 Batzen 1807-26	25	50
5 Batzen 1807-26	60	1 00
1-6 Batzen 1836-42	30	50
½ Batzen 1836-42	25	50
1 Batzen 1836-42	30	60
4 Francs 1842 Schutzenfest	2 00	2 50

LUCERNE.

1 Batzen 1793-6. Arms. **R.** Cross	25	40
1-16 Crown 1793-6. **R.** L's Cruciform	25	50
¼ Crown 1793-6. Similar..	75	1 00
⅛ Crown 1793-6. Similar..	50	75
¼ Crown 1793-6. Similar..	1 00	1 50
½ Crown 1793-6. Similar..	1 50	2 50
1 Crown 1793-6. Similar..	2 50	4 00
1 Batzen 1797-1816. **R.**value	20	35
2½ Batzen 1797-1816. **R.**val	35	60
5 Batzen 1797-1816. **R.** val.	35	60
4 Franken 1814. **R.** Halberdier	3 50	5 00

NEUFCHATEL. (Neuenburg).

½ Batzen 1808. Arms	25	40
1 Batzen 1808. Arms	25	40

SCHAFFHAUSEN. (Seaphusia).

Crown 1620 *	3 50	5 00
15 Batzen 1657. **R.** Double Eagle.	1 00	1 50
½ Batzen 1808-9. **R.** value.	25	50
1 Batzen 1808-9. **R. value**..	25	40
5 Francs 1865. Helvetia with Tell's son. **R.** Arms.	1 75	2 50

SCHWEITZ. (Schwytz).

2-3 Batzen 1810-12. **R.** val..	20	35
1 Batzen 1810-12. **R.** value.	20	40
2 Batzen 1810-12. **R.** value.	25	40
5 Franks 1867. Lion with shield	1 75	2 50

SOLOTHURN (Soleure).

	Fair	Good
1 Batzen 1787-98. Arms ...	40	75
5 Batzen 1787-98. Arms ...	50	1 00
10 Batzen 1787-98. Arms ..	1 00	2 00
20 Batzen 1787-98. Arms ..	1 50	3 00
40 Batzen 1787-98. Arms ..	2 50	4 00
1 Batzen 1809-11. **R.** value.	20	30
2½ Batzen 1809-11	30	50
5 Batzen 1809-11	35	70
1 Batzen 1826-30. **R.** Cross.	20	30
2½ Batzen 1826-30. **R.** cross	30	45
5 Batzen 1826-30. **R.** Cross.	35	60
5 Francs 1855. Helvetia seated	2 00	3 50

ST. GALL. (St. Gallen).

Crown 1622 *	3 50	5 00
1 Batzen 1807-14. **R.** value..	20	35
2½ Batzen 1807-14. **R.** val..	20	35
5 Batzen 1807-14. **R.** value.	35	75
5 Francs 1874	1 75	3 00

TESSIUS. (Ticino).

6 Den. 1813-35. **R.** value ...	25	50
3 Soldi 1813-35. **R.** value ..	25	50
¼ Francos 1813-35. **R.** val.	50	1 00
½ Francos 1813-35. **R.** val.	50	1 00
1 Francos 1813-35. **R.** value	——	——
2 Francos 1813-35. **R.** value	——	——
4 Francos 1813-35. **R** value	——	——
5 Francs 1883	2 00	3 00

THURGAU. (Thurgovie)

1 Batzen 1808-9. **R.** value..	25	50
2½ Batzen 1808-9	30	60
5 Batzen 1808-9	40	75

URI.

1 Batzen 1811. **R.** value...	40	75
2 Batzen 1811. **R.** value...	50	1 00
4 Batzen 1811. **R.** value...	50	1 25

VALAIS.

	Fair	Good
2 Crwzers 1789-96. **R.** Arms	20	35
4 Crwzers 1789-96. **R.** Arms	30	50
10 Batzen 1789-96. **R.** Arms	1 00	1 50
2 Crwzers 1799-1817	25	35
4 Crwzers 1799-1817	30	50

VAUD. (Pays-de-Vaud).

¼ Batzen 1804-18. **R.** val.	,20	40
½ Batzen 1804-18. **R.** val.	20	30
1 Batzen 1804-18. **R.** value	20	35
5 Batzen 1804-18. **R.** Value.	35	60
10 Batzen 1804-18. **R.** Halberdier	1 50	2 50
20 Batzen 1804-18. **R.** Halberdier	2 50	3 50
40 Batzen 1804-18. **R.** Halberdier	3 00	5 00
1 Batzen 1827-32. **R.** Cross.	20	,30
5 Batzen 1827-32. **R.** Cross.	35	60
1 Franc 1845. Halberdier..	60	1 25

ZURICH. (Tigurum).

½ Crown 1761. **R.** View of city	1 50	2 00
½ Crown 1768. Lion and shield. **R.** Domine Conserva Nos in Pace ...| ..	1 50	2 00
40 Batzen 1813. **R.** Motto..	3 50	5 00

ITALY.

(Ansonia. Italia).

(Regno D'Italia).

Napoleon I., 1805-14.

Napoleon combined the arms of various Italian cities, etc., which he had conquered.

	Fair	Good
5 Soldi 1808-14. Head r., date in ex. **R.** Crown....	15	25
10 Soldi 1808-14. **R.** Crown	20	30
15 Soldi 1808-14. **R.** Crown	1 00	1 50
1 Lira 1808-14. **R.** Crown..	40	65
2 Lire 1807-14*	50	85
5 Lire 1807-13	1 50	2 25

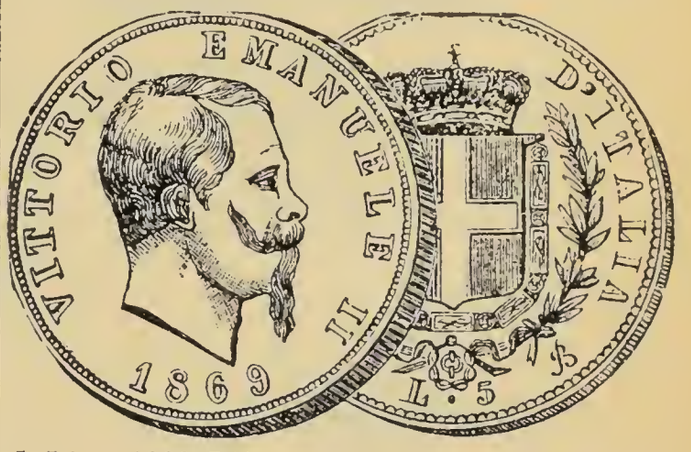
GOLD.

20 Lire 1810-3. Similar ...	6 00	7 50
40 Lire 1810-3*. Similar ..	10 00	12 00

Victor Emanuel II., 1861-78.

Under this King and his successor, the arms are gules, a cross argent, Savoy.

20 Centesimi 1863	20	30
50 Centesimi 1863-7	20	35
1 Lira 1863	40	60
2 Lire 1863	65	85
50 Centesimi 1863	25	40
1 Lira 1863-8	35	50
2 Lire 1863-8	60	85



5 Lire 1869-77*	1 50	2 00
20 Lire 1863-72. Head r. **R.** Arms	5 50	7 00
100 Lire 1863-72. Same ...	22 00	25 00

Humbert, 1878-1900.

	Good	Fine
50 Centesimi 1889-90	25	40
1 Lire 1879-87	35	50
2 Lira 1883-7*	60	75
5 Lira 1879-87	1 75	2 25

Victor Emanuel III., 1900—.

	Good	Fine
1 Lira 1901-7	25	40
2 Lira 1901-7*	50	65

1 Lira 1908-12. Quadriga.	25	35
2 Lira 1908-12. Quadriga.	50	65
5 Lira 1908. Quadriga	——	——

Similar design **R.** small letters

1 Lira 1914	25	,35
2 Lira 1914	50	65
5 Lira 1914	——	——

ITALIAN COLONIES.

ERITREA, AFRICA.

Humbert.

50 Centimes	30	50
1 Lira 1890	50	75
2 Lire 1890*	1 00	1 50
5 Lire 1890	2 50	3 50

NAPLES AND SICILY.

Arms: Tierce in pale. Dexter, in chief. Naples, azure, semee of fleurs-de-lis gold; in base, Portugal; centre, in chief, Castile and Leon impaling Sicily, per saltire, chief and base gold, flanks argent, on each an eagle displayed gold; in base Anjou; sinister. Medici. On an escutcheon of pretence, France. The arms vary under different rulers, with their matrimonial alliances, generally including, however, the above charges, but it would be impossible in our limits to specify them. The Kings of the "Two Sicilies" also claimed the kingdom of Jerusalem (Hierosolyma, see cut), the cross of which is occasionally placed on their coins.

Charles II., 1665-1700.

	Fair	Good
½ Ducato 1683. Bust r. **R.** Seated figure r. holds shield with arms	——	——
1 Ducato 1684*	——	——
10 Grani 1686. Bust r. **R.** Lion seated l. Ex. date.	——	——
20 Grani 1686. Crowned arms. **R.** Globe, Cornucopia, quiver, etc.	——	——
VIII Grani 1688. Bust r. **R** Cross, value and date in legend	——	——
X Grani 1688. Sim. **R.** Cwnd. arms	——	——
XX Grani 1688. Similar ..	——	——
50 Grani 1689. Bust cwnd. head r. **R.** Cwnd. arms, value in leg. Ex. date .	——	——
100 Grani 1689. Similar....	——	——
X Grani 1692. Sim. **R.** Date, fleece and value in cartouche	——	——

	Fair	Good
XX Grani 1692-3. Similar.	50	1 00
50 Grani 1692. Similar	——	——
100 Grani 1692. Similar ...	——	——

Philip V., 1700-13.

10 Grani 1701. Bust r. **R.** Sun above globe	——	——
20 Grani 1701. Similar ...	——	——
½ Ducato 1701-2. Similar	——	——
1 Ducato 1702. Similar ...	——	——
X Grani 1710. Similar. **R.** Crowned arms	——	——

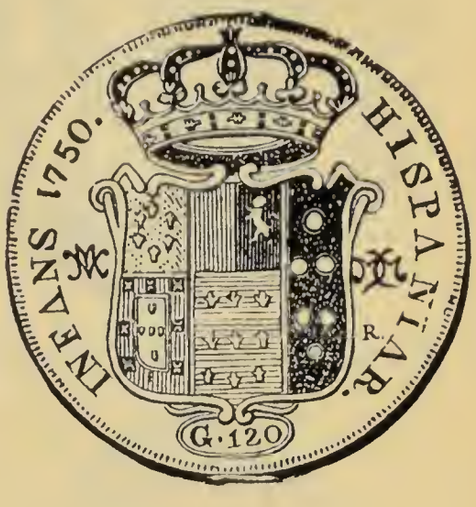
Charles III (VI), 1713-35.

1 Carlino 1715. Bust r., hd. laur. **R.** Cwnd. arms. Ex. date	——	——
2 Carlini 1715	——	——
½ Ducato 1715	——	——
1 Ducato 1715	——	——
1 Carlino 1733. Bust. **R.** Cross	——	——
24 Grani 1730. Bust r. **R.** Cwnd. arms. Ex. value and date	——	——
60 Grani 1732. Similar	——	——
120 Grani 1731. Similar ...	——	——

Charles III. of Bourbon, 1734-59.

½ Carlino 1755. Bust r. **R.** Female seated left	——	——
1 Carlino 1755. Similar. **R.** Cross	——	——
60 Grani 1734*	1 50	2 50

	Fair	Good
120 Grani 1734-48	2 50	3 50
12 Carlini 1747*	——	——



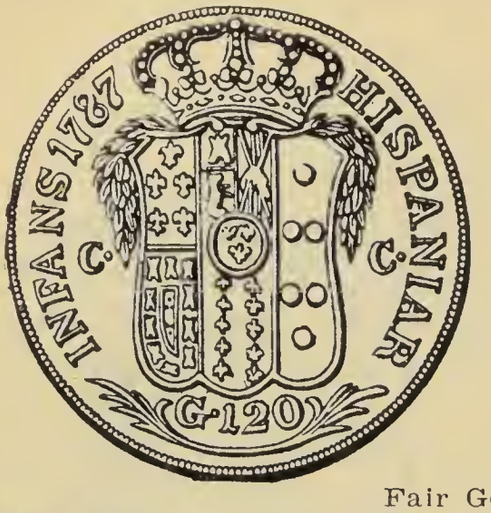
120 Grani 1750*	——	——

Ferdinand IV., 1759-1825.

1 Scudo 1791. Busts of king and queen r. **R.** Sun, globe and band	2 00	3 00
50 Grani 1784. Bust r. **R.** Oval shield cwnd., date in leg., value in ex.	1 25	2 00

100 Grani(or Ducato)1785*.	2 00	3 00
60 Grani 1785-98. Head r. **R.** Sq., shield cwnd., date in leg., value in ex.	1 25	2 00

His title of "Infanta of Spain," as on most of his coins, was derived from his father, Charles III. of Spain, whom he succeeded when the latter ascended the Spanish throne.



	Fair	Good
120 Grani 1784-96*	1 50	2 00

20 Grani 1795-6*	65	1 00

60 Grani 1805, Bust r. **R.***.	1 25	2 00
120 Grani 1805	2 00	3 00

120 Grani 1816*	2 50	3 50

With title of Ferdinand.

	Fair	Good
10 Grani 1796. Bust r. **R.** Eagle	50	75
1 Scudo 1785. Similar	2.00	3 00
2 Scudo (30 Tari) 1793. Bust r. **R.** Phoenix on flames, date in ex.	——	——
3 Scudi 1791. Similar	——	——
3 Tari 1796. Bust r., value below	75	1 00

12 Tari 1795-1800*	2 25	3 00

With title of Ferdinand III.

12 Tari 1810. Bust r. **R.** Eagle in wreath	——	——

With title of Ferdinand I.

10 Grani 1818. Cwnd. head r., date below. **R.** Oval shield cwnd.	35	50
20 Grani 1816. Similar ...	50	75
60 Grani 1818 Sim. **R.** Cwnd arms. value in leg	1 25	2 00
120 Grani 1818*	1 50	2 00

Joseph Napoleon, 1806-8.

120 Grani 1807-8. Head l. **R.** Cwnd. arms supported	2 00	3 00

Joachim Murat, 1808-15.

With title of Gioacchino Napoleone. Murat bore his personal arms in chief with the ancient device of Sicily, the triquetra, in base; on an escutcheon of pretence the Imperial eagle of France.

	Fair	Good
120 Grani 1808. Head l. **R.***	2 50	4 00
12 Carlini 1810. Similar. **R.** Value and date in wrth.	2 50	4 00
½ Lira 1813. Head r., date below. **R.** Value in wrth.	35	75
1 Lira 1812. Similar	50	1 00
2 Lira 1812. Similar	75	1 50
5 Lira 1812-13. Similar. **R.** Arms on cwnd. mantle ..	2 50	4 00

Francis I., 1825-30.

Francis restored the ancient family arms.

10 Grani 1826. Bare head r. face bearded, date below. **R.** Cwnd. arms between branches, the 10 has oval shield, others have sq ...	——	——
20 Grani 1826. Similar	——	——
60 Grani 1826. Similar ...	——	——
120 Grani 1825. Similar ..	——	——

Ferdinand II., 1831-59.

5 Grani 1836-46. Head r., without beard. **R.** Cwnd. arms, value in field. Ex. date	——	——
10 Grani 1836. Sim. date in ex. **R.** Cwnd. arms, value in ex.	30	50
20 Grani 1835. Similar	40	65
60 Grani 1838. Similar ...	1 00	1 40
120 Grani 1832-3. Similar	1 50	2 00
10 Grani 1848-57. Similar bearded face. **R.** Type of preceding	25	40
20 Grani 1840-7. Similar ..	35	50
60 Grani 1840-47. Similar ..	1 00	1 35
120 Grani 1841-57	2 00	3 00

Francis II., 1859-60.

20 Grani 1859. Sim. to last.	75	1 00
120 Grani 1859	2 25	3 00

SARDINIA.

(Sardegna).

Arms. Argent, a cross gules cantoned with four Moor's heads proper.

THE KINGDOM.

Charles Emanuel, 1730-73.

10 Soldi 1732. Bust r. **R.** Cwnd. arms, date and value above	50	75
20 Soldi 1732. Similar	65	1 00
⅛ Scudo 1733. Sim to last, top of crown sep. date ..	65	1 00
¼ Scudo 1733. Similar ...	85	1 25
½ Scudo 1733. Similar ...	1 35	2 25
1 Scudo 1733. Similar	3 50	4 50
10 Soldi 1742. Head l., date in ex. **R.** Cwnd. arms, value above	,40	65
20 Scudo 1742-7. Similar.	50	75
⅛ Scudo 1755-70. Bust l., date in ex. **R.**Cwnd. arms in oval shield	50	85
¼ Scudo 1755. Similar ...	75	1 25
½ Scudo 1755-70. Similar .	1 25	2 00
1 Scudo 1755-65. Similar ..	3 50	4 50

GOLD.

½ Doppia 1745-89. Crowned eagle. **R.** Sts. Gabriel and Mauritius	7 50	9 00
1 Doppia 1745-89	15 00	17 50

Victor Amadeus III., 1773-96.

¼ Scudo 1773-91. Bust l., date in ex. **R.** Crowned arms in oval shield	1 00	1 50
½ Scudo 1773-93. Similar	1 50	2 25
1 Scudo 1773. Similar	3 00	4 00

GOLD.

1 Doppia 1773. Head left. **R.** Arms	15 00	17 50

Charles Emanuel IV., 1796-1802.

¼ Scudo 1797. Sim. to preceding bust larger	1 00	1 50
½ Scudo 1797. Similar ...	1 25	2 00

Victor Emanuel I., 1802-21.

	Fair	Good
½ Scudo 1814-15. Type of last	1 25	1 75
1 Scudo 1814-15. Similar	2 00	3 00
5 Lire 1816-20. Head r. **R.** Cwnd. arms, sq. shield	2 00	3 00
5 Lire 1821. Sim. **R.** Cross of Savoy in heart shield	2 00	3 00

Charles Felix, 1821-31.

Charles Felix placed on his coinage the arms of Sardinia, Jerusalem, Savoy, etc., and on an escutcheon of pretence, Lombardy.

25 Centesimi 1829-30. Head r., date in ex. **R.** As last, value in ex	20	35
50 Cntmi. 1823-29. Similar.	25	,40
1 Lira 1823-28. Sim. **R.** Arms in quartered shield	40	65
2 Lire 1823-31. Similar	65	1 00

5 Lire 1821-31*	1 00	1 50

GOLD.

20 Lire 1826-9. Head left. **R.** Arms	6 00	7 00
80 Lire 1826-9. Same	20 00	23 00

Charles Albert, 1831-49.

25 Centesimi 1833. Hd. r., date in ex. **R.** Cross of Savoy in cwnd. square shield, value in ex.	20	35
50 Centesimi 1833. Similar	25	,40
1 Lira 1832-8. Similar	40	65
2 Lira 1833-44. Similar	65	1 00
5 Lira 1833-47	1 75	2 50

GOLD.

	Fair	Good
20 Lire 1834-41. Head left. **R.** Arms	6 00	7 00
100 Lire 1834-41*	23 00	25 00

Victor Emanuel II., 1849-61.

20 Centesimi 1860. Hd. r., VITTORIO EMANUELE RE ELETTO. **R.** Cross of Savoy in cwnd. shield, FIRENZE (Florence) and date in ex., value above	20	35
50 Centesimi 1860. Similar	20	35
1 Lira 1860. Similar	40	60
2 Lira 1860. Similar	75	1 00
5 Lira 1850-9. Head r., VICTORIVS EMMANVEL II, etc. **R.** Arms	1 75	2 50
1 Lira 1859. Sim. VITTORIO EMANUELE II. **R.** Sim. DIO PROTEGGE L'ITALIA	50	75

THE ISLAND.

Victor Amadeus II., 1720-30.

½ Reale 1727. Bust r. **R.** Oval on cross, date in ex	50	75
1 Reale 1727. Similar	75	1 00
¼ Scudo 1727. Bust r. **R.** Cwnd. arms	1 00	1 50

Charles Emanuel III., 1730-73.

¼ Reale 1732. Types as in last reign, ¼ Scudo, date above arms	40	65
1 Reale 1732. Similar	50	75
¼ Scudo 1732. Similar	65	1 00
1 Reale 1768. Hd. d., date in ex. **R.** Cross head in each angle in crowned shield. Reale head r., others left	40	60
¼ Scudo 1768-71. Similar.	50	85
½ Scudo 1768. Similar	1 00	1 50
1 Scudo 1768. Similar	2 50	3 50

Victor Amadeus III., 1773-96.

	Fair	Good
1 Reale 1773. Types same as last reign	40	65
¼ Scudo 1773. Similar	75	1 00
½ Scudo 1773. Similar	1 25	2 00
1 Scudo 1773. Similar	2 25	3 00

SAN MARINO.

Republic.

Crowned Arms, Name.

Rev. Value and date in wreath.

50 Centesimi 1898	——	50
1 Lira 1898	——	1 00

2 Lire 1898-1906	——	1 25
5 Lire 1898 **R.** Saint	——	3 50

Papal States.

(**Stati Pontifici.** States of the Church).

Arms: Personal arms of the Pontiff, surmounted by crossed keys; above, the tiara, or Pope's triple crown. (See 166). On Sede Vacante issues a "pavilion" usually displaces the tiara.

Clement VIII., 1592-1605.

½ Gros. 1595-1600. Virgo Clemens. Arms	35	50
1 Gros. Svb. Tvvm Praes. Arms	50	75
1 Giulio 1598-1600. Sine Clada. Arms	1 00	1 50
1 Test. 1593-1600. S.Petrvs. Arms, bust	1 25	2 50
1 Scudo 1600. Anno Ivbilei. Bust	——	——

Sede Vacante, 1605.

1 Giulio 1605. S. Pavlvs Alma. Arms	75	1 50
1 Test. 1605. S. Petrvs Alma. Arms	——	——

Paul V., 1605-21.

½ Gros. Salva Nos. Bust and Arms	50	75
1 Gros. 1615. S. Pavlvs Alma. Bust and arms	——	——
1 Giulio. Similar	65	1 00
1 Test. 1610-15. Similar	1 25	2 50

Sede Vacante, 1621.

	Fair	Good
1 Giulio 1621. Statvit Svpra. Arms	2 00	3 00
1 Test. 1621. Similar	——	——

Gregory XV., 1621-3.

½ Gros. Svb Tvvm. Bust and arms	75	1 00
1 Gros. S. Pavlvs, S. Petrvs. Arms	——	——
1 Giulio. Svb Tvvm. Arms	——	——
1 Test. Similar	——	——
½ Scudo 1622. Lvd. Card Lvd. Bust	——	——

Sede Vacante, 1623.

½ Gros. 1623. Qa. Domin. Svscepit me. Arms. The resurrection of Christ	——	——
1 Gros. 1623. Similar	——	——
1 Test. 1623. Similar	——	——

Urban VIII., 1623-44.

½ Gros. 1625-32. Qvi Ingred. Arms and bust	40	65
1 Gros. 1625. Similar. Arms	40	75
1 Giulio 1625-32. S. Pavlvs, S. Petrvs. Arms	40	75
1 Test. 1625-43. Vvit Devs. Bust and Arms	1 00	2 25
1 Scudo 1643. Te Mane Te. Bust	3 00	4 50

Sede Vacante, 1644.

1 Test. 1644. Protege Roma. Arms	——	——

Innocent X., 1644-55.

½ Gros. 1650-1. Aper. Et. Clavs. Arms	40	65
1 Gros. 1650. Anno Ivbilei Arms	40	65
1 Giulio 1650. Similar	75	1 00
1 Test. 1645-6. Ivstitia et Pax. Bust and arms	——	——
1 Scudo 1650. Anno Ivbilei. Bust	3 50	5 00

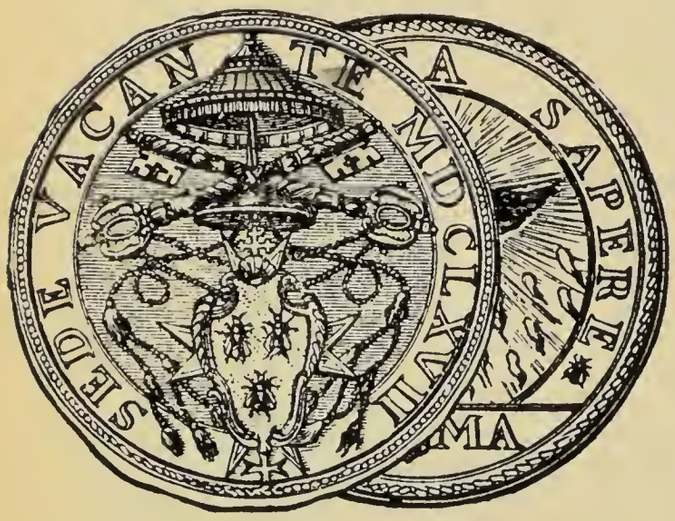
Sede Vacante, 1655.

½ Gros. Invnde Amorem. Cordibvs Roma. The Holy Spirit with tongues of fire. Arms	——	——
1 Gros. Similar	40	85
1 Giulio 1655. Similar	——	——
1 Test. 1655. Similar	——	——
1 Scudo 1655. Similar	——	——

Alexander VII., 1655-67.

	Fair	Good
½ Gros. Temperato Splen. Arms	25	40
1 Gros. Hilarem Datorem. Arms	30	45
1 Giulio. Virgo Concipiet. Arms	75	1 25
1 Test. Nec Citra Nec. Arms	1 00	1 75
1 Scudo. Dispersit Dedit. Arms	3 00	4 50

Sede Vacante, 1667.



1 Giulio 1667. Da Recta Sapere. Arms	75	1 50
1 Test. 1667. Similar	75	1 50
1 Scudo 1667*	——	——

Clement IX., 1667-69.

½ Gros. 1667. Sacros. Basilic. Lateran. Posses. Arms	25	40
1 Gros. 1667. Similar	35	50
1 Giulio 1667. Similar	60	85
1 Test. Avxilivm de Sanc. Arms	75	1 50
1 Scudo. Splendet a Maie. Arms	3 00	4 50

Sede Vacante, 1669-70.

½ Gros. 1669. Illvxit Illvcescat Adhvc. Roma. The Holy Spirit with tongues of fire. Arms	25	40
1 Gros. 1669. Similar	30	50
1 Giulio 1669. Similar	50	75
1 Test. 1669. Similar	——	——
1 Scudo 1669. Similar	3 00	4 00

Clement X., 1670-76.

	Fair	Good
½ Gros. 1670-5. Haec Porta. Bust and arms	25	40
1 Gros. 1670-5. Porta Coeli. Bust and arms	30	50
1 Giulio 1670-5. In Portis Opera. Bust and arms	50	1 00
1 Testone 1670-5. Colles Flvent. Bust and arms	85	1 50
1 Scudo 1671-5. Diligit Devs. Bust and arms	3 00	4 50

Sede Vacante, 1676.

½ Gros. 1676. Docebit Vos. Arms	25	40
1 Gros. 1676. Mentes Tvorvm. Arms	25	40
1 Giu. 1676. Docebit Vos. Arms	——	——
1 Test. 1676. Mentes Tvorvm. Arms	——	——
1 Scudo 1676. Dabitvr Vobis. Arms	3 50	5 00

Innocent XI., 1676-89.

½ Gros. 1676-88. Nocet Minvs. Arms	25	40
1 Gros. 1676-88. Sacrosan. Basil. Arms	35	50
1 Giulio 1676-88. Gressvs Meos. Arms	40	65
1 Testone 1676-89. Melivs Est. Arms	75	1 25
½ Scudo. Avarvs Non. Arms	1 50	2 50
1 Scudo 1680-4. Et in Coelis. Bust and arms	3 50	4 50

Sede Vacante, 1689.

½ Gros. 1689. Vbi. Vvlt Spirat. Arms	30	50
1 Gros. 1689. Similar	40	60
1 Giulio 1689. Similar	50	1 00
1 Test. 1689. Accende Lvmen. Arms	75	1 25
1 Scudo 1689. Emitte Spiritvm. Arms	3 25	4 50

Alexander VIII., 1689-91.

½ Gros. 1689. Sanctvs Petrvs. Arms	25	40
1 Gros. 1689-90. Sancr. S. Bas. Arms	——	——
1 Giulio 1689-90. Sanctvs Pavl. Arms	50	85
1 Testone 1689-90. Sancti Brvn. Bust	1 00	1 75
1 Scudo 1690-1. Roma. Bust	3 25	4 50

Sede Vacante, 1691.

	Fair	Good
½ Gros. 1691. Da Recta Sapere. Arms	——	——
1 Gros. 1691. Similar	——	——
1 Giulio 1691. Similar	——	——
1 Test. 1691. Docebit et Svg. Arms	1 00	2 00

Innocent XII., 1691-1700.

½ Gros. 1691-9. Porta Avrea Arms	25	40
1 Gros. 1691-9. Egeno Spes. Bust and Arms	35	50
1 Giu. 1691-1700. Peccata El. Arms	50	75
1 Test. 1692-1700. Ipse Est Pax. Arms	85	1 50
½ Scudo 1692-1700. Non Sibi. Sed. Bust, arms	1 50	2 50
1 Scudo 1692-1700. Devs Pacis. Bust	3 50	5 00

Sede Vacante, 1700.

1 Giulio 1700. Pater Qvi. Arms	——	——
1 Test. 1700. Vado et Venio. Arms	1 50	2 50
1 Scudo 1700. Non Vos. Relin. Arms	3 50	5 00

Clement XI., 1700-21.

½ Gros. 1701. Da et Accepe Arms	25	40
1 Gros. 1701. Pavperi Por. Arms	30	50
1 Giu. 1700-7. Noli Laborare. Arms and bust	50	75
1 Test. 1700-7. Mvltos Perdidit. Arms and bust	1 25	1 75
½ Scudo 1706-15. Aervgo Animi. Arms and bust.	1 50	2 50
1 Scudo 1700-17. Portam Sanc. Arms and bust	3 50	5 00

Sede Vaneante, 1721.

Test. 1721. Non Vos Relin. Arms	——	——

Innocent XIII., 1721-24.

½ Gros. 1721-3. In Egenos. Arms	——	——
1 Gros. 1721-3. Erigit Elisos. Arms	25	40
1 Giu. 1721. Sacrosan. Basilic. Arms	50	75
Test. Nvllvs Argento. Arms	——	——
½ Scudo. Cvm Exvltatione. Arms	1 75	2 50

Sede Vacante, 1724.

	Fair	Good
1 Giu 1724. Da Qvieta. Arms	——	——
1 Test. 1724. Non Vos Relin. Arms	——	——
1 Scudo 1724. Nescit Tarda. Arms	——	——

Benedict XIII., 1724-30.

½ Gros. 1724-6. Patenti Tribve. Arms	——	——
1 Gros. 1724-9. Benefac Hvmili. Arms	25	50
1 Gui 1724-8. In Charitate. Arms	60	1 00
1 Test. 1725. Foeneratvr Domi. Arms	2 00	3 50

Sede Vacante, 1730.

1 Giulio 1730. Lvmen Semitis. Arms	50	1 00
1 Test. 1730. In Ipso Edocti. Arms	——	——

Clement XII., 1730-40.

½ Gros. Non Est Pax.Arms	25	40
1 Gros. 1730-9. In Cibos Pavp. Arms	25	40
1 Giu. 1730-5. Abvndet In Glo. Bust and arms	40	60
1 Test. 1733-6. Urbe Nobilitate. Bust and arms	75	1 00
½ Scudo. 1736. Decvs Patriae. Bust and arms	1 50	2 75
1 Scudo 1731. Foedvs Est. Bust	——	——

Sede Vacante, 1740.

1 Gros. 1740. Illvminet Corda. Arms	35	60
1 Giu. 1740. Veni Sancte. Arms	65	1 00
1 Scudo 1740. Emitte Coelitvs. Arms	——	——

Benedict XIV., 1740-58.

½ Gros. 1750-7. Viatori Patet. Arms	——	——
1 Gros. 1740-50. Vt Alat Eos. Arms	30	50
1 Giu. 1741. Sacrosanc. Basil. Arms	40	65
2 Giu. 1753-7. MDCCLVII. Bust	50	1 00
1 Test. 1756. Principes Vrbis. Arms	1 25	2 00
½ Scudo 1752-4. Cvrabantvr Om. Bust	1 50	2 50
1 Scudo 1752-4. Similar	2 25	3 50

Sede Vacante, 1758.

	Fair	Good
1 Gros. 1758. Vbi. Vult. Spirat. Arms	40	60
2 Giu. 1758. Similar	75	1 50
½ Scudo 1758. Similar	1 50	2 50
1 Scudo 1758. Similar	3 25	4 50

Clement XIII., 1758-69.

½ Gros. 1760-1. Vae Vobis. Arms	——	——
1 Gros. 1758-67. Vtere Qvasi. Arms	25	40
2 Giu. 1760-5. Oblectat Ivstos. Bust	40	75
2 Giu 1758-69. Svpra Firmam. Bust and Arms	75	1 50
1 Test. 1761-7. S. Petrvs. S. P. Arms	1 00	1 50
½ Scudo 1759-60. Svpra Firmam. Bust and arms	2 50	4 00
1 Scudo 1759. Svpra Firmam. Arms	4 50	7 50

Sede Vacante 1769.

1 Giu. 1769. Veni Sancte. Arms	65	1 00
2 Giu. 1769. Similar	75	1 50
½ Scudo 1769. Similar	1 50	2 50

Clement XIV., 1769-74.

1 Gros. 1769-74. Fiat Pax In. Arms	25	40
2 Giu. 1769-73. Similar	50	85
1 Test. 1770-3. S. Petrvs S. Pavlvs. Arms	85	1 50
½ Scudo 1773. Similar	1 00	1 50
1 Scudo 1773. Fiat Pax In. Arms	3 00	4 00

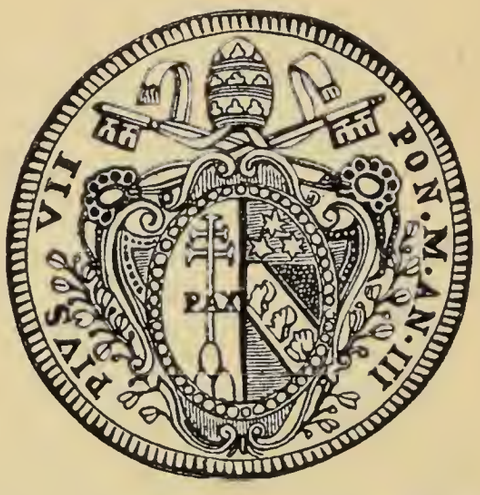
Sede Vacante, 1774-75.

1 Giu. 1774. Veni Lvmen Cordivm. Arms	——	——
2 Giu. 1774. Similar	75	1 50
80 Baiocchi 1775. S. Petron	1 00	1 85
½ Scudo 1774. Veni. Lvmen. Arms	1 25	2 50
1 Scudo 1774. Similar	——	——

Pius VI., 1775-99.

1 Gros. 1775-83. Apervit Cvnctis. Arms	25	40
1 Giu. 1775. Mvndi Revertvn. Arms	35	50
2 Giu. 1775-96. Avxilivm De		
1 Test. 1785-96. Sanctvs Petrvs. Arms	75	1 25
½ Scudo 1775-96. Avxilivm De. Bust and arms	1 35	2 25
1 Scudo 1780. Sim. Arms	2 25	3 00

Pius VII., 1800-23.



	Fair	Good
1 Gros. 1815-17. Pavperi Por. Arms	——	——
1 Giu. 1817. Avxilvm De. Arms	——	——
2 Giu. 1816-18. Sim. Arms	——	——
1 Test. 1802-3. S. Petrvs. S. Pavlvs. Arms	——	——
½ Scudo 1800-16. Avxilivm De. Arms	85	1 50
1 Scudo 1800-18*	2 50	3 50

Sede Vacante, 1823.

2 Giu. 1823. Avxilivm De. Arms	——	——
½ Scudo 1823. Similar	1 25	2 00
1 Scudo 1823. Similar	2 50	3 50

Leo XII., 1823-29.

1 Scudo 1825-26*	2 50	3 50

Sede Vacante, 1829.

½ Scudo 1829. Avxilivm De. Arms	1 25	2 00
1 Scudo 1829. Similar	2 [illegible]	3 50

Pius VIII., 1829-30.

	Fair	Good
1 Testoon 1830. S. Exvperantivs. Bust	75	1 50
1 Scudo 1830. Isti Svnt. Bust	3 00	4 00

Sede Vacante, 1830-31.

30 Baiocchi 1830*	75	1 25
1 Scudo 1830. Similar	2 50	3 50

Gregory XVI., 1831-46.

5 Baiocchi 1835-46. Arms. **R.** Value in wreath	20	30
10 Baiocchi 1836-46.	25	40
20 Baiocchi 1834-36. Bust. **R.** Arms	35	60
30 Baiocchi 1834-36. Bust. Various reverses	40	75
50 Baiocchi 1832-46. Bust. Various reverses	1 25	1 75
1 Scudo 1831-4. Lvmen Ad Re.	2 50	3 25
1 Scudo 1835-46. Bust. **R.** Value and date	2 25	3 25

Sede Vacante, 1846.

1 Scudo 1846. Non Relinqvam.	2 00	3 25

Pius IX., 1846-78.

5 Baiocchi 1847-65	15	25
10 Baiocchi 1847-65*	20	35
20 Baiocchi 1850-8. Bust l. **R.**	35	50
20 Baiocchi 1859-65. Value and date in open wreath	35	50
50 Baiocchi 1850. Bust. **R.** Value	1 00	1 50
1 Scudo 1846-53. Similar..	2 00	2 75

	Fair	Good
5 Soldi 1866-7. Bust l. **R.** Value and date in open wreath	15	25
10 Soldi 1866-9. Similar ...	20	30
1 Lira 1866. Sim. Small bust	35	60

1 Lira 1866-9.	30	50
2 Lire 1866-9*	60	85
2½ Lire 1866-9	85	1 25
5 Lire 1866-70	2 00	2 75

The Roman numerals which follow the name and title of the various Pontiffs, denote the year of their reign in which the coin was struck.

The Papal Mint ceased operation in 1870.

ROME (Roma).

First Republic, 1798-99.

The Insurrection against Pius VI occurred Dec. 27, 1797; the Republic was proclaimed Feb. 15, 1798, and the Pope was driven from Rome a few days later. Pius VII, who succeeded, returned to the city in July, 1800.

1 Scudo — Figure standing l. holds fasces and Lib. pole. **R.** Value in wreath	3 00	4 00

Second Republic, 1849.

All base.

4 Bai. 1849. Eagle on fasces, within wreath, DIO E POPOLO. **R.** Value, date, etc.	40	60
8 Bai. 1849. Similar	50	75
16 Bai. 1849. Similar	75	1 00
40 Bai. 1849. Similar	75	1 00

LOMBARDY (Longobadia, Lombardia).

Arms. Gold, an eagle displayed sable.

Provisional Government, 1848.

1 Lira 1848. Female stndg., hd. r. (Italy). **R.** Value in wreath, date in ex. ..	——	——
2 Lire 1848. Similar	——	——
5 Lire 1848. Similar	2 00	3 00

The first two are patterns and exist only in bronze and white metal.

VENICE. (Venetia, Venezia).

Arms. The peculiar device of Venice is the winged lion, the symbol of St. Mark, its chief patron saint.

Enrico Dandolo, 1192-1205.

	Fair	Good
Denaretto. "Enric Dux" ..	3 00	5 00
Grosso. "H. Dandol. S. M. Veneti"	7 50	10 00

Pietro Viani, 1205-29.

Grosso	1 00	2 00

Jacopo Tiepolo, 1229-49.

Grosso	5 00	7 50

Marino Morosini, 1249-53.

Denaretto. "Mavi Dux". R. S. Mark	——	——

Raniero Zeno, 1253-86.

Grosso	1 00	2 00

Lorenzo Tiepolo, 1268-78.

Grosso	1 00	2 00

Jacopo Contarini, 1275-79.

Denaretto. "Ia Qt DVX" ..		10 00
Grosso	1 00	1 50

Giovanni Dandolo, 1279-89.

Denaretto. "IO DA DVX".	2 00	2 50
Grosso	1 00	1 50

Pietro Gradenigo, 1289-1310.

Denaretto. "PE GRA DVX"	5 00	7 50
Grosso	1 00	1 50

Marino Giorgio, 1311-12.

Grosso	——	——

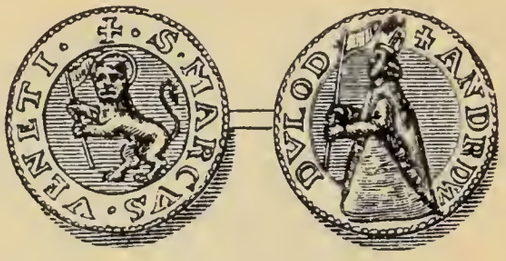
Giovanni Lorenzo, 1312-27.

Grosso	1 00	1 50

Bartolomeo Gradenigo, 1339-42.

Denaretto. "BA GRA DVX"	8 00	12 50
Soldo	1 50	2 50
Grosso	3 50	4 50

Andrea Dandolo, 1343-54.



	Fair	Good
Soldo	75	1 25
Mezzanino. Half figure of St. Mark	75	1 25
Grosso	1 25	1 75

Marino Faliero, 1354-55.

Soldino	——	——

Giovanni Gradenigo, 1355-56.

Vessillifero	4 00	6 00
Soldino	75	1 00

Giovanni Delfino, 1356-61.

Soldino	1 00	1 50

Lorenzo Celsi, 1361-65.

Vessillifero	3 50	4 50
Soldino	1 00	1 50

Marco Cornaro, 1365-67.

Vessillifero	2 00	2 50
Soldino	1 00	1 50

Andrea Contarini, 1367-82.

Vessillifero	75	1 00
Soldino	75	1 00
Grosso	2 00	3 00

Michele Morosini, 1382.

Vessillifero	2 00	3 00
Soldino	5 00	7 50

Antonio Veniero, 1382-1400.

Vessillifero	75	1 00
Soldino	1 50	2 00
Grosso	1 50	2 00

Michele Steno, 1400-13.

Vessillifero	2 00	3 00
Soldino	1 00	1 50
Mezzanino	1 50	2 00
Grosso	1 50	2 00

Tomasso Mocenigo, 1414-23.

	Fair	Good
Vessillifero	4 50	6 00
Soldino	2 00	3 00

Francesco Foscari, 1423-57.

Soldino	75	1 00
½ Grosso	1 50	2 00
1 Grosso	75	1 00
Grossone	1 50	2 00

Pasquale Malipiero, 1457-62.

Grosso	7 50	10 00

Cristoforo Moro, 1462-71.

Grosso	9 00	12 00

Niccolo Trono, 1471-3.

Soldino	75	1 00

Niccolo Marcello, 1473-4.

Marcella	1 50	2 00

Pietro Mocenigo, 1474-86.

Marcella	1 50	2 00

Andrea Vendramino, 1476-78.

Marcella	2 00	3 00

Giovanni Mocenigo, 1478-85.

Marcella	1 50	2 00

Marco Barbarigo, 1485-6.

Marcella	2 50	3 00

Agostino Barbarigo, 1486-1501.

Soldino	75	1 00
Grossetto	1 50	2 00
Marcella	1 00	1 50
Lira	1 00	1 50

Leonardo Loredano, 1501-21.

Tornesello	1 50	2 00
Soldino	4 00	5 00
Quattro	75	1 00
Otto	4 00	5 00
Marcella	2 50	3 00
Lira	1 50	2 00

Antonia Grimani, 1521-23.

Otto	7 50	10 00

Andrea Gritti, 1523-38.

Bezzo	75	1 00
½ Grossetto	75	1 00
Grossetto	75	1 00
Quattro	15 00	20 00
Marcella	1 50	2 00
Sedici	2 00	3 00
Lira	1 00	2 00

Pietro Lando, 1539-45.

	Fair	Good
Bezzo	75	1 00
Soldino	75	1 00
Grossetto	1 00	1 50
Marcella	1 50	2 00
Lira	1 50	2 00

Francesco Donato, 1545-53.

Grossetto Soldino	75	1 00
Soldino Grossetto	2 50	3 00

M. Antonio Trevisani, 1553-4.

Bezzo	3 00	5 00

Francesco Veniero, 1554-56.

Sesino	75	1 00

Lorenzo Prioli, 1550-9.

Bezzo	75	1 00
Grossetto	1 00	1 50

Girolamo Prioli, 1559-67.

Bezzo	75	1 00
Soldo	75	1 00
½ Grossetto	1 50	2 00
1 Grossetto	1 50	2 00
5 Grossetto	1 50	2 00

Pietro Loredano, 1567-70.

Soldo	75	1 00

Ludivico Mocenigo I, 1570-7.

Soldo	2 00	2 50
20 Soldi	2 00	2 50
40 Soldi	1 00	1 50

Sebastiano Veniero, 1577-8.

20 Soldi	6 00	7 50
40 Soldi	4 00	5 00

Nicolo Da Ponte, 1578-85.

1-16 Giustina	1 00	2 00
⅛ Giustina	1 50	2 00
¼ Giustina	5 00	5 50
½ Giustina	3 00	4 00

Pasquale Cicogna, 1585-95.

¼ Scudo	4 00	6 00
1 Scudo	3 00	4 50
1-32 Giustino	2 00	3 00
1-16 Giustino	1 00	1 50
⅛ Giustino	1 50	2 00
¼ Giustino	2 00	2 50

Marino Gramani, 1595-1606.

Scudo	5 50	7 50
1-32 Giustina	3 50	5 00

Leonardo Donato, 1606-12.

	Fair	Good
Bezzo	75	1 00
Scudo	5 00	7 50
1-16 Giustina	7 50	10 00

Marc Antonio Memmo, 1612-15.

Soldo	50	75

Giovanni Bembo, 1615-18.

½ Scudo	2 50	3 50
1 Scudo	4 00	6 00

Antonio Prioli, 1618-23.

¼ Scudo	1 00	1 50
½ Scudo	1 50	2 00
1 Scudo	2 50	3 50

Francesco Contarini, 1623-4.

¼ Scudo	4 00	6 00
½ Scudo	3 50	5 00

Giovanni Cornaro I, 1624-29.

¼ Scudo	2 00	2 50
½ Scudo	2 75	3 50

Nicolo Contarini, 1630-1.

Bagattino	1 75	2 50

Francesco Erizzo, 1631-46.

¼ Scudo	1 75	2 50
½ Scudo	2 00	3 00
1 Scudo	2 50	3 50
⅛ Giustina	3 00	4 00
¼ Giustina	1 75	2 50
1 Giustina	3 00	4 00

Francesco Molino, 1646-55.

¼ Scudo	1 75	2 50
⅛ Scudo	2 50	3 50
1 Scudo	4 00	5 00

Carlo Contarini, 1655-6.

Gold and Copper only.

Francesco Cornar, 1656.

Copper only.

Bertuccio Valieri, 1656-8.

	Fair	Good
Scudo	10 00	12 00

Giovanni Pesaro, 1658-9.

¼ Zecchino	——	——

Domenico Contarini, 1659-75.

⅛ Scudo	1 75	2 50
¼ Scudo	2 00	3 00
½ Scudo	7 50	10 00
1 Scudo	2 50	4 00
1-16 Giustina	1 50	2 00
⅛ Giustina	7 50	10 00
½ Giustina	3 00	4 00

Nicolo Sagredo, 1675-6.

Liretta	3 00	4 00

Ludovicco Contarini, 1676-84.

½ Liretta	75	1 00
1 Liretta	1 25	1 75
¼ Ducato	1 00	1 50
½ Ducato	1 00	1 25
1 Ducato	3 00	4 00
⅛ Scudo	1 00	1 50
¼ Scudo	5 00	7 50
1 Scudo	3 00	4 50

Marc Antonio Giustimani, 1684-8.

Liretta	1 00	1 50
Ducato	2 50	3 50

Francesco Morosini, 1688-94.

½ Liretta	1 75	2 50
1 Liretta	1 50	2 00
¼ Ducato	1 75	2 25
½ Ducato	2 00	2 50

1 Ducato	3 00	4 00
⅛ Scudo	5 00	7 50

Silvestro Valiero, 1694-9.

	Fair	Good
Liretta	1 75	2 75
¼ Ducato	75	1 00
1 Ducato	2 00	2 50
Scudo	8 00	10 00

Lodovico Mocenigo II, 1700-9.

Ducato	2 50	3 50
Scudo	12 50	17 50
½ Giustina	10 00	15 00
1 Giustina	12 00	17 50

Giovanni Conaro II, 1709-22.

5 Marchetto 1722	40	1 00
10 Marchetto 1722	75	1 00
25 Marchetto 1722	75	1 00
Lirazza 1722	75	1 00
¼ Ducato	2 00	3 00
1 Ducato	1 75	2 50
⅛ Scudo	1 75	2 25
½ Scudo	2 50	3 50
1 Scudo	2 50	3 50
½ Giustina	5 00	7 50

Lodovico Mocenigo III, 1722-32.

10 Marchetto 1722	35	50
15 Marchetto 1722	35	50

Carlo Ruzzini, 1732-5.

5 Marchetto 1734	60	75
10 Marchetto 1734	40	50
¼ Ducato	1 75	2 00
1 Ducato	2 00	3 00

Lodovico Pisani, 1734-41.

5 Marchetto 1734	50	75
10 Marchetto 1734	50	75
¼ Ducato	1 50	2 00
1 Ducato	2 00	2 50

Pietro Grimani, 1741-52.

5 Marchetto 1749	35	50
10 Marchetto 1749	35	50
15 Marchetto 1749	35	50
Lirazza 1749	1 00	1 25
¼ Ducato	1 00	1 25
½ Ducato	1 00	1 50
1 Ducato	2 25	3 50
Scudo	4 00	6 00

Francesco Loredano, 1752-62.

¼ Ducato	1 00	1 25
½ Ducato	1 50	2 00
1 Ducato	2 00	2 50
½ Scudo	3 00	5 00
Giustina	5 00	8 00

Marco Foscarini, 1762-3.

	Fair	Good
5 Marchetto 1762	5 00	7 50
10 Marchetto 1762	1 00	1 25
15 Marchetto 1762	1 00	1 25
Lirazza 1762	5 00	7 50
½ Scudo	4 00	5 00
1 Scudo	10 00	12 00

Lodovico Mocenigo IV., 1763-78.

5 Marchetto 1763-7	1 00	1 25
10 Marchetto 1763-7	75	1 00
15 Marchetto 1763-7	1 00	1 50
Lirazza 1767-8	1 00	1 50
¼ Ducato 1769	1 00	1 50
½ Ducato 1769. Obv. Female head r. Republica Veneta	1 50	2 00
1 Ducato 1769. Same	2 50	3 00
½ Scudo	3 00	4 00
1 Scudo	6 00	7 50
Giustina	7 50	9 00

Paolo Rainerio, 1779-89

10 Marchetto 1781	75	1 00
15 Marchetto 1778	1 00	1 25
¼ Ducato 1781. Type as preceding	1 00	1 25
½ Ducato 1781. Same	1 50	2 00
1 Ducato 1781-7. Same	2 50	3 00
½ Scudo 1786	3 00	4 00
1 Scudo 1786	3 00	4 00

Lodovico Manin, 1789-97.

5 Marchetto 1789	1 00	1 50
10 Marchetto 1789-91	75	1 25
Lirazza 1796-7	75	1 25

	Fair	Good
¼ Ducato 1789	1 00	1 50
1 Ducato 1789	2 00	2 75
½ Scudo 1790	3 00	4 00
1 Scudo 1790	3 50	5 00
½ Giustina 1790	4 00	5 00
1 Giustina 1790	4 00	5 00

REPUBLIC.

¼ Tallero 1781 Female head left **R.** Arms	50	75
½ Tallero 1789	75	1 00
1 Tallero 1769	2 00	3 00
Provisional Government, 1848-49.		
15 Ctmi. 1848. Lion of St. Mark left. **R.** 15	20	35

	Fair	Good
5 Lire 1848*	2 50	3 00
5 Lire 1848. Sim. Lion is on pedestal, incr. XI AGOSTO	2 50	3 00

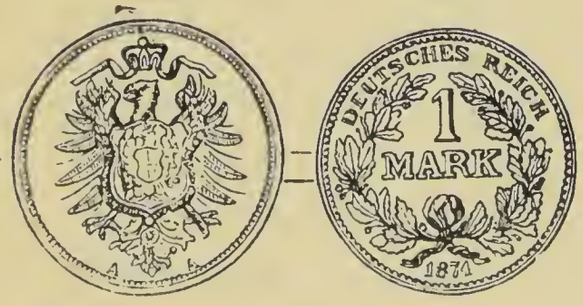
GERMAN EMPIRE.

Deutsches Reich.

Arms. Gold, an eagle displayed sable holding a sceptre in dexter and crown in sinister talon; on his breast a shield bearing a small eagle displayed, with the arms of the Hohenzollerns —per cross argent and sable. Crest an Imperial crown.

William I., 1871-88.

	Fair	Good
20 Pfennig 1873-86	05	10
50 Pfennig 1873-7*	20	30



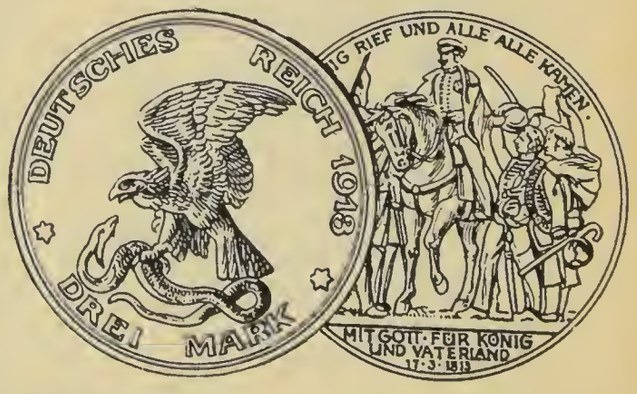
1 Mark 1873-87*	40	60
50 Pfennig 1877. Arms in wreath	10	20

GOLD.

	Fine	Unc.
5 Marks 1874. Head r. R. Imperial eagle, value and date	2 00	2 50
10 Marks 1872-88	3 00	4 50
20 Marks 1871-88*	6 50	7 50

William II., 1888—.

	V.good	Fine
1 Mark 1891-1910. Large eagle small shield	30	40
½ Mark 1905-6. Type as last	15	20



2 Marks 1913	75	1 00
3 Marks 1913*	1 00	1 25

	V.Good	Fine
5 Marks 1913	2 25	3 00
3 Marks 1913. Monument..	1 50	2 00

The mints of the Empire are as follows: A, Berlin; B, Hanover; C, Frankfort; D, Munich; E, Dresden; F, Stuttgart; G, Carlsruhe; H, Darmstadt; J, Hamburg.

The reverses of the following dated 1890 and later are of the second type.

ANHALT DUCHY.

Frederick I., 1871-1904.

2 Marks 1876	——	1 75
2 Marks 1896. Second head	——	1 25
5 Marks 1896. Second head	——	2 50

Frederick II., 1904.

2 Marks 1904	——	1 25

BADEN GRAND DUCHY.

Frederick, 1856-1907.

2 Marks 1876-7	——	1 50
5 Marks 1876-8*	——	2 50
2 Marks 1892-1901	——	1 50
5 Marks 1892-1901	——	2 00
2 Marks 1852-1902 Jubilee.	——	1 25
5 Marks 1852-1902 Jubilee.	——	2 50
2 Marks 1904-5 H. right...	——	1 00
5 Marks 1904-5 H. right...	——	2 00
2 Marks 1906 2 heads	——	1 25

Frederick II., 1907.

2 Marks 1908	75	1 00
3 Marks 1908	1 00	1 25
5 Marks 1908	1 75	2 00

BAVARIA KINGDOM.

Louis II., 1864-86.

	Good	Fine
5 Marks 1876	——	5 00

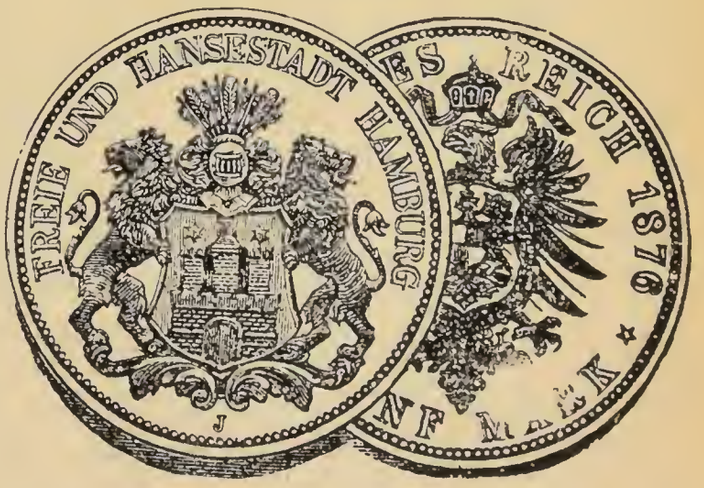
Otto, 1886.

2 Marks 1888	——	2 00
5 Marks 1888*	——	3 00
2 Marks 1903	——	1 50
5 Marks 1895-1907	——	2 50

BREMEN FREE CITY.

2 Marks 1904	——	1 25
5 Marks 1906	——	2 75

HAMBURG FREE CITY.



2 Marks 1876-88	1 00	1 25
5 Marks 1876-88*	2 50	3 00

	Good	Fine
2 Marks 1894-1907	1 00	1 25
5 Marks 1894-1907	2 50	3 00
3 Marks 1909	1 00	1 25

HESSE GRAND DUCHY.

Louis III., 1848-77.

2 Marks 1876-7	1 50	2 00
5 Marks 1875-6*	2 50	3 00

Louis IV., 1877-92.

2 Marks 1891	——	2 00
5 Marks 1891	——	3 50

Ernest Louis, 1892.

2 Marks 1504-1904 Jubilee.	——	3 00
5 Marks 1504-1904 Jubilee.	——	4 00

LIPPE-DETMOLD PRINCIPALITY.

Leopold IV.

2 Marks 1906	——	1 50

LIPPE-SCHAUMBURG PRINCIPALITY.

George.

2 Marks 1896	——	4 00

LUBECK FREE CITY.

2 Marks 1901	——	2 00
2 Marks 1904-6	——	1 25
5 Marks 1907	——	4 50
3 Marks 1909	1 50	2 00

MECK.-SCHWERIN GRAND DUCHY.

Frederick Francis III., 1883.

2 Marks 1876	——	2 50

Frederick Francis IV., 1897.

2 Marks 1901	——	2 00
2 Marks 1904, 2 heads	——	2 00
5 Marks 1904, 2 heads	——	3 50

MECK.-STRELITZ GRAND DUCHY.

Frederick William, 1860.

	Good	Fine
2 Marks 1877	——	——

Adolphus Frederick.

2 Marks 1905	——	1 25

OLDENBURG GRAND DUCHY.

Nicholas Frederick Peter, 1853-1900.

2 Marks 1891	——	——

Frederick Augustus, 1900.

2 Marks 1900-1	2 50	3 50
5 Marks 1900-1	——	4 50

PRUSSIA KINGDOM.

William I., 1861-88.

2 Marks 1876*	1 00	1 25
5 Marks 1876	1 75	2 50

Frederick III., 1888.

2 Marks	1 50	2 00
5 Marks	3 00	4 00

GOLD.

10 Marks 1888. Type as last	3 50	4 50
20 Marks 1888. Type as last	7 50	8 50

William II., 1888.

2 Marks 1888	——	——
5 Marks 1888	——	——

2 Marks 1701-1901	75	1 00
5 Marks 1701-1901*	1 75	2 25
2 Marks 1892-1906	1 00	1 50
5 Marks 1892-1906	1 75	2 25
3 Marks 1908	1 25	1 50

REUSS ELDER LINE (Greitz).

Henry XXII.

	Good	Fine
2 Marks 1892	——	5 00

REUSS YOUNGER LINE (Schleitz).

Henry XIV., 1867.

2 Marks 1884	——	2 50

SAXONY KINGDOM.

Albert, 1873-1902.

2 Marks 1876-88	1 00	1 50
5 Marks 1875-89	2 00	2 50
2 Marks 1893-1902	1 00	1 50
5 Marks 1893-1902	2 00	2 50
2 Marks 1828-1902	1 25	1 50
5 Marks 1828-1902	2 00	2 50

George, 1902.

2 Marks 1903	1 25	1 50
5 Marks 1903	2 25	3 00

Frederic Augustus III., 1904.

2 Marks 1905-7	1 25	1 50
5 Marks 1905-7	2 25	3 00

SAXE-ALTENBURG DUCHY.

Ernest, 1853.

2 Marks 1901	——	6 00
5 Marks 1901	——	7 50
5 Marks 1903 Jubilee	——	3 50

SAXE-COBURG & GOTHA DUCHIES.

Ernest II., 1844-1900.

2 Marks 1895	——	6 00
5 Marks 1895	——	10 00

Charles Edward, 1900.

2 Marks 1905	——	3 00
5 Marks 1907	——	4 50

SAXE-MEININGER DUCHY.

George II., 1866.

2 Marks 1901 H. right	——	1 50
5 Marks 1901 H. right	——	2 75
2 Marks 1902	——	1 50
5 Marks 1902	——	3 25

SAXE-WEIMAR GRAND DUCHY.

Charles Alexander, 1901.

2 Marks 1892-8	1 25	1 75

William Ernest, 1901.

	Good	Fine
2 Marks 1903	——	4 00
5 Marks 1903	——	5 00

SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT PRIN.

Gunther, 1890.

2 Marks 1898	——	2 00
2 Marks 1880-1905	——	3 00

SCHWARZBURG-SUDERHAUSEN PRINCIPALITY.

Charles Gunther, 1880.

2 Marks 1896	——	2 00
2 Marks 1905 Jubilee	——	3 00

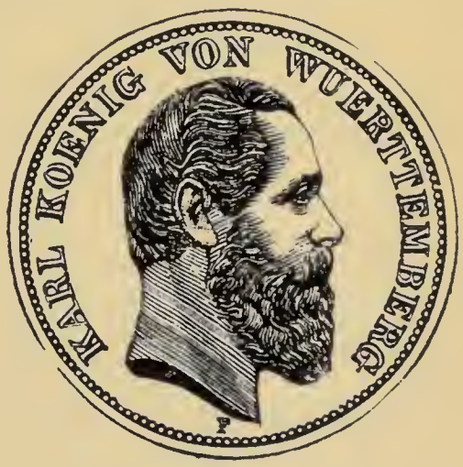
WALDECK PRINCIPALITY.

Frederick.

5 Marks 1903	——	10 00

WURTEMBURG KINGDOM.

Charles, 1864-91.



2 Marks 1876	2 50	3 00
5 Marks 1875-88*	3 00	4 00

William II., 1891.

2 Marks 1899-1907	1 00	1 50
5 Marks 1895-1907	2 25	2 75
3 Marks 1908	1 00	1 25

PRUSSIA (Borussia).

(Koenigreich Preussen).

Arms. Gold, a crowned eagle displayed sable, holding a sceptre in dexter and orb in sinister talon. Supporters, two wild men.

Frederick II., 1740-86.

	Fair	Good
1-6 Thaler 1750-87. **R.** Value	30	50
¼ Thaler 1750-87. Eagle..	40	65
1-3 Thaler 1750-87. Value.	40	65
½ Thaler 1750-87. Eagle..	75	1 25
1 Thaler Sp. 1841. Eagle..	——	——
1 Thaler 1866-7. Crowned. Arms, sword and sceptre	1 25	1 50
1 Thaler Sp. 1767. Similar. Backed by eagle	——	——
1 Thaler Banco 1765. Eagle on trophy	2 50	3 50

1 Thaler Reichs 1750-86*..	1 00	2 00

GOLD.

1 Ducat 1741-57. Head r. **R.** Eagle on trophy; within the years given Ducat anld Fred. d'or appear also without trophy	4 00	5 00
½ Fred. d'or 1749-86. Sim.	4 00	5 00
1 Fred. d'or 1743-86. Varieties of reverse	7 50	10 00
2 Fred. d'or 1749-65. Sim..	12 00	15 00

Frederick William II., 1786-97.

All with bust r. on obv.

1-6 Thaler 1796-7. Eagle in cwnd. shield, sep. date..	30	50
1-3 Thaler 1786-93. Similar	40	65
2-3 Thaler 1796-7. Similar.	1 50	2 00
1 Thaler 1791-7	2 00	3 00
1 Thaler Reich 1786-90. Eagle on pedestal	2 00	3 00
1 Thaler 1795. Eagle in oval shield, wreath	2 00	3 00

GOLD.

Frederick William II, 1786-97.

1 Ducat 1787. Eagle **R.** Value	4 00	5 00
1 Fred. d'or 1796-7. Bust. **R.** Eagle on trophy	7 50	10 00

Frederick William III., 1797-1840.

	Fair	Good
1-6 Thaler 1798-1807. Bust l. **R.** Eagle in crowned shield, sep. date	25	50
1-3 Thaler 1800-2. Similar.	50	75
2-3 Thaler 1801-10. Eagle in cwnd. shield supported	1 50	2 00
1 Thaler 1797-1809. Similar	1 00	2 00
1-6 Thaler 1809-18. Head r. **R.** Val. and date in wrth	25	40
1-3 Thaler 1809. Similar ..	50	75
1 Thaler 1809-16. Type of preceding	2 00	3 00
1-6 Thaler 1817-18. Bust l. **R.** Value and date	30	50

1 Thaler 1818-20*	1 75	2 50
½ Silver Groschen 1821-40	15	30
1 Silver Groschen 1821-40.	15	25
1-6 Thaler 1822-40	15	30
1 Thaler 1826-40. Head r., like following obverse..	1 25	1 75

This type of reverse was continued by Fred. Wm. IV (No. 37) and William (No. 46). The same inscription is found on Species Thalers of Jerome Napoleon, King of Westphalia.

1 Thaler 1824-40*	1 00	1 35
2 Thaler 1839-40. **R.** Arms on mantle	2 50	3 50

The elaborate arms on last two denote various matrimonial alliances of the family.

GOLD.

	Fair	Good
½ Fred. d'or 1802-14. Bust l. hair tied. **R.** Eagle on trophy	4 00	5 00
1 Fred. d'or 1813-16. Sim.	7 50	10 00
2 Fred. d'or 1800-11. Sim.	12 00	15 00
5 Thaler 1799. Similar. **R.** Cwd arms, raised border	7 50	10 00
½ Fred. d'or 1825-39. Head r. **R.** Eagle, date in ex.	3 50	4 50
1 Fred. d'or 1810-31. Sim.	7 00	8 50
1 Fred. d'or 1809. Sim. **R.** Value, date in wreath	7 00	8 50
5 Thalers 1814. Similar. **R.** Cwnd arms	7 00	8 50
5 Thalers 1815. Similar. **R.** Eagle	7 00	8 50
½ Fred. d'or 1817. Mil. bust l. **R.** Eagle, date in ex.	3 50	4 50
1 Fred. d'or 1818. Similar	7 00	8 50

Frederick William IV., 1840-61.

½ Silver Groschen 1840-61. Head r. **R.** Val. and date	10	15
1 S. Gros. 1841-60. Similar.	10	15
2½ S. Gros. 1842-60. Sim.	10	25
½ Gulden 1852. Head r. **R.** Value, fineness and date in wreath	——	2 00
1-6 Thaler 1841-60. **R.** Eagle cwnd., date in ex	20	30
1 Thaler 1856-9. Similar	1 00	1 35
1 Thaler 1841-60. **R.** Segen des | Mansfelder	1 00	1 35
1 Thaler 1841-61. **R.** Cwnd. arms, date in ex.	1 00	1 35
2 Thalers 1841-56	2 50	3 50

GOLD.

½ Fred. d'or 1853. Head r. **R.** Eagle on trophy, date in ex.	3 50	4 50
1 Fred. d'or 1841-55. Sim.	5 00	7 50
2 Fred. d'or 1841-58. Sim.	10 00	12 50
½ Krone 1858. Sim. **R.** Val. and date, wreath	4 25	6 00
1 Krone 1858-60. Similar	8 50	10 00

William, 1861-88.

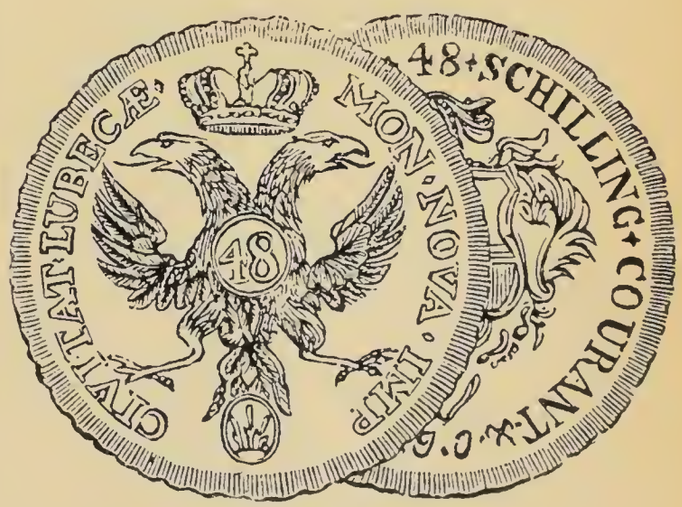
	Fair	Good
½ S. Gros. 1861-72. Head r. **R.** Value and date	10	15
1 S. Gros. 1861-73. Similar.	10	15
2½ S. Gros. 1861-73. Sim.	15	25
1-6 Thaler 1861-8. Head r. **R.** Eagle, value in legend date in ex.	20	23
1 Thaler 1861-70. Similar	1 00	1 35
2 Thalers 1861-70. Similar.	2 25	3 25
1 Thaler 1861-2. **R.** Segen des | Mansfelder	1 25	1 65
1 Thaler 1861. Two crowned heads right	1 25	1 50
1 Thaler 1871. Head r. **R.** Sieges Thaler	1 25	1 50

GOLD.

½ Krone 1862-9. Head r. **R.** Wreath, value, date	4 25	6 00
1 Krone 1861-9. Type of preceding	8 50	10 00

LUBECK. (Lubica).

4 Schilling 1728-52. Double-head eagle, figure of value on breast. **R.** Arms of city, date, value	35	50
8 Schilling 1729-32	35	50
16 Schilling 1728-32. Sim.	60	85
32 Schill 1758. Similar	1 75	2 50

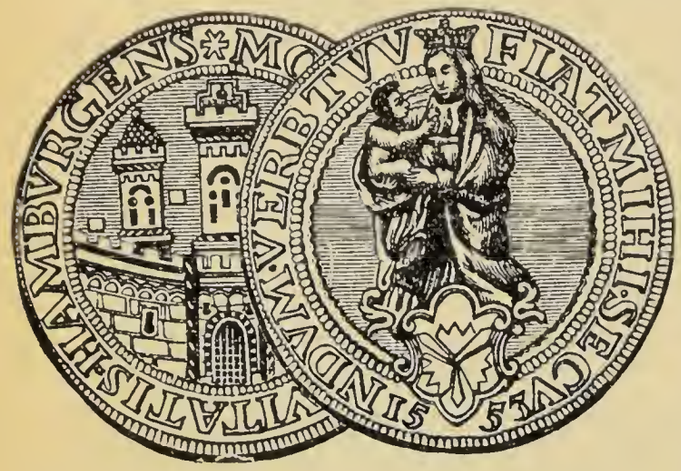


48 Schilling 1752*	2 50	3 50
1 Schilling 1789. Double-head eagle, arms of city on breast. **R.** Value and date in 4 or 5 lines	50	75
2 Schilling 1789. Similar	50	75
16 Schilling 1796. Similar	75	1 00
32 Schilling 1796-7. Similar	1 25	2 00

HAMBURG. (Hamburga, Hammonia)

Arms. A three-towered gate.

	Fair	Good
1 Thaler 1553*	5 00	7 50
1 Thaler 1553-1694. Similar. Date bet. towers. **R.** Dbl. head Imperial eagle	4 50	6 50



2 Schilling 1727. Imperial dbl.-hd. eagle. **R.** Arms of the city, value and date.	25	40
4 Schilling 1725-38. Similar	25	40
8 Schilling 1726-97. Similar	50	75
16 Schilling 1727. Similar..	75	1 25
32 Schilling 1795-6. Similar	1 00	1 50
48 Schilling 1763. Similar..	2 50	3 50
16 Schilling 1809. Arms of the city supported. **R.** Value and date, 5 lines.	60	85
32 Schilling 1808-9. Similar	1 00	1 50

ANGLO-HANOVERIAN.

The Anglo-Hanoverian Kings bore 1, England impaling Scotland; 2, France; 3, Ireland, and 4, Hanover; in chief, gules two lions passant guardant in pale gold, for Brunswick, impaling gold, semee of hearts, a lion rampant azure, for Luneberg, with the arms of Westphalia or ancient Saxony "ente in base" (i. e., in a pointed division at the bottom of the shield) gules a horse courant argent; over all an inescutcheon with the crown of Charlemange.

George I., 1714-27.

1-6 Thaler 1726-36. Bust of king	65	85
1-3 Thaler 1716-26. Similar	85	1 00
2-3 Thaler 1715-27. Similar	1 25	2 00
1 Thaler 1716-27. Similar..	3 50	4 50
1-6 Thaler 1720-5. Wildman and tree	65	85
1-3 Thaler 1718-27. Similar	85	1 00
2-3 Thaler 1717-27. Similar	1 50	2 25
1 Thaler 1717-27. Similar..	3 00	4 00
1-6 Thaler 1719-24. St. Andrew with cross	65	85
1-3 Thaler 1719-24. Similar	85	1 00
1 Thaler 1718-26. Similar..	3 00	4 00
1-6 Thaler 1719-27. Runn'g horse.	65	85
1-3 Thaler 1720-3. Similar.	85	1 10
2-3 Thaler 1722-7. Similar.	1 25	2 00
1 Thaler 1717-27. Similar..	3 50	4 50

George II., 1727-60.

1-6 Thaler 1727-46. Bust of king	65	85
1-3 Thaler 1729-36. Similar	85	1 00
2-3 Thaler 1727-54. Similar	1 25	2 00
1 Thaler 1729-51. Similar..	3 50	4 50
1-6 Thaler 1730-60. Wildman and tree	65	85
1-3 Thaler 1731-60. Similar	85	1 00
2-3 Thaler 1727-60. Similar	1 25	2 00
1 Thaler 1727-50. Similar..	2 75	3 50
1-6 Thaler 1729-59. St. Andrew with cross	65	85
1-3 Thaler 1731-58. Similar	85	1 00
1 Thaler 1727-60. Similar..	3 00	4 00
1-6 Thaler 1727-32. Runn'g horse	65	85
1-3 Thaler 1734-54. Similar	85	1 00
2-3 Thaler 1727-60. Similar	1 25	2 00
1 Thaler 1729-60. Similar..	3 50	4 50
1 Thaler 1732. Swan swim'g	——	——
1 Thaler 1740. Mine. Alchemical signs (for copper, silver and lead) above three hills	——	——
1 Thaler 1749. Cwnd. arms, dates separate in the curves at the bottom of the shield. **R.** Rainbow above mine	——	——

George III., 1760-1820.

1-6 Thaler 1773-1809. Bust of king	65	85
1-3 Thaler 1774-1804. Bust of king	85	1 10
2-3 Thaler 1772-1814. **R.** Arms	1 25	2 00
1 Thaler 1773-1801. **R.** Arms	3 50	4 50
1-6 Thaler 1762-1804. Wildman and tree	65	85
1-3 Thaler 1764-89. Similar	85	1 10
2-3 Thaler 1762-89. Similar	1 25	2 00
1 Thaler 1764-76. Similar..	3 00	4 00
1-6 Thaler 1761-1804. St. Andrew with cross	65	85
1-3 Thaler 1764-1804. Sim.	85	1 10
1 Thaler 1761-73. Similar..	3 00	4 00
2-3 Thaler 1761-1800. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value, date, etc.	1 35	2 00

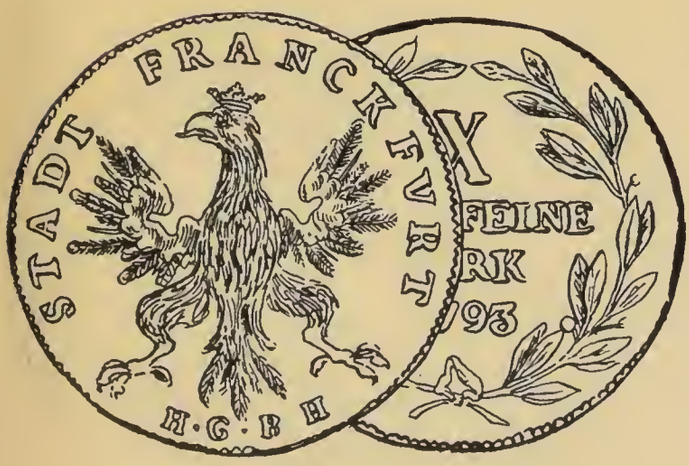
George IV., 1820-30.

	Fair	Good
1-6 Thaler 1821. Running horse	60	85
½ Thaler 1820-30. Similar.	1 00	1 50
2-3 Thaler 1822-9. Bust of king	1 35	2 00

FRANKFORT A. M.

(Francofordia, Francofurtenois, Frankfurt).

Crown 1628*. Obv. Arms..	3 00	4 00



1 Thaler 1793*	4 00	5 00
½ Gulden 1838-48	50	75
1 Gulden 1838-48	60	80
2 Gulden 1838-48	1 35	1 75
3½ Gulden 1838-48(2 Thal)	1 75	2 25
3½ Gulden 1838-48. View of city	2 00	2 50

	Fair	Good
1 Thaler 1860-62*	75	1 00
2 Thaler 1860-62	1 50	2 00

SAXONY.

(Saxonia, Sachsen).

Arms: Barry of ten, gold and black; over an enarched chaplet of rue, bendwise.

Maurice, Duke, 1548-53.

Bust to right. **R.** Arms and date.

Crown 1551	4 00	5 00

Augustus, 1553-86.

Bust to right. **R.** Arms and date.

Crown 1582	5 00	7 00

Christian I., 1586-91.

Bust to right. **R.** Arms and date.

Crown. 1590	5 00	6 00

Christian II., 1591-1611.

Bust to right. **R.** Two heads in circle, surrounded by arms in shield.

Crown 1603	4 00	5 00

John George I., 1611-56.

Bust to right. **R.** Arms and date.

Crown 1629-41	2 50	3 50

Luther Memorial Augsburg Centennial.

Bust to left, each side, June 25, 1530, June 25, 1630.

	Fair	Good
Crown 1630	3 00	4 00

Elector Frederick Augustus III., 1763. King 1806-27.

King 1806-27 as Fred, Aug. I.
Profile r. **R.** Arms.

1 Thaler 1783	2 00	2 50

Frederick Augustus II., 1836-54.

Head to r. **R.** Arms and date.

1 Thaler 1846-50	1 00	1 50
2 Thaler 1839-47. Similar..	3 00	4 00

John, V 1854-73.

Head to l. **R.** Arms and date.

1 Neu Groschen 1866-8	10	25
2 Neu Groschen 1866-8	10	25
1-6 Thaler 1866-8	10	25
1-3 Thaler 1866-8	75	1 00
1 Thaler 1866-8	1 00	1 50
2 Thaler 1859-68	2 00	3 00
2 Thaler 1872. Heads king and queen golden wedd'g	2 50	3 00

The small pieces are all base silver.

ANHALT-BERNBURG.

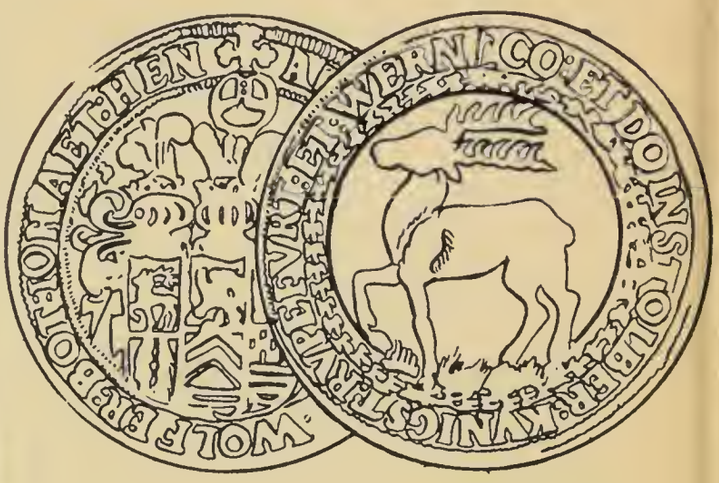
Arms. A bear, peasant, crowned and collared in gold on a mural gate, masoned proper.

Alex. Charles, 1834-1863.

1-6 Thaler 1852-61	25	50
1-3 Thaler 1852-61	50	75
1 Thaler 1852-61	1 25	1 50

STOLBERG.

Arms. A stag, later with column.

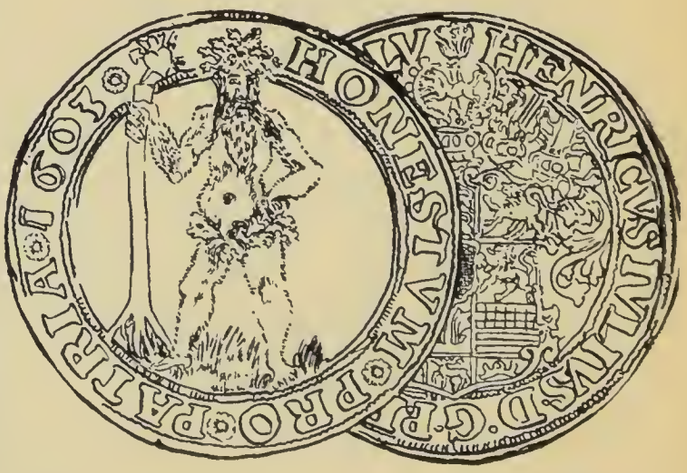


	Fair	Good
Crown 1676	4 00	5 00
1-48 Thaler 1719-33	50	75
1-24 Thaler 1733-6	50	75
1-12 Thaler 1725-33	50	75
1-6 Thaler 1725-37	75	1 00
2-3 Thaler 1725-37	1 50	2 00

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.

The arms of the Electors of Hanover, subsequently modified about 1816 by changing the Electoral bonnet to a royal crown, finally united those of Brunswick-Luneburg and Westphalia, thus: Per pale and per chevron: 1, Two lions passant gardant, for Brunswick; 2, Semee of hearts, a lion rampant, for Luneburg; 3, a horse courant for Westphalia; 4, over all an escutcheon with the crown of Charlemagne.

Henry Julius, 1589-1613.



Crown 1603	4 00	5 00

Anthony-Ulric, 1704-14.

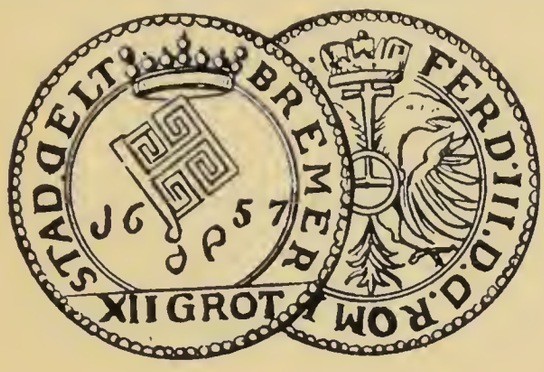
2 Marien Groschen 1711...	25	50
4 Marien Groschen 1711...	25	50
6 Marien Groschen 1711...	50	75
24 Marien Groschen 1711..	1 00	1 50

Charles, 1635-80.

	Fair	Good
2 Marien Groschen	25	50
4 Marien Groschen	25	50
24 Marien Groschen	1 00	1 50

BREMEN (Brema).

Arms. A key palewise, wards in chief.



6 Grot. 1657-72	1 00	1 25
12 Grot. 1657-72*	1 25	1 50

Arms on shield crowned and supported by lions except on 12g.

12 Grote 1840-5	20	30
36 Grote 1840-5	50	75
48 Grote 1723-1853	75	1 00
1 Thaler 1723-1853	1 50	2 00

WURTEMBERG.

(Konigreich Wurtemburg).

Arms. Per pale, dexter, three elk's horns in pale; sinister, three lions passant in pale.

William, 1816-64.

½ Gulden 1839-50	25	40
1 Gulden 1839-50	50	65
2 Gulden 1839-50	1 25	1 50
3½ Gulden 1839-50	1 75	2 25

SAXE-MEININGEN.

(Herzogthum Sachsen-Meiningen).

Bernhard, 1803-66.

1 Gulden 1831*	2 00	3 00
3½ Gulden 1846. **R.** Arms..	2 00	3 00

GERMAN COLONIES.

German East Africa.

(Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft).

	Fair	Good
¼ Rupie 1890-98	25	35
½ Rupie 1890-97	50	65
1 Rupie 1890-2.*	1 00	1 25
2 Rupie 1893	2 00	2 50

Similar. **R.** value and date in branches:

¼ Rupie 1904-9	25	35
½ Rupie 1904	50	65
1 Rupie 1904	1 00	1 25

NEW GUINEA.

½ Mark 1894	50	65
1 Mark 1894*	50	75

2 Mark 1894	1 00	1 75
5 Mark 1894	2 50	4 00

AUSTRIA.

(Oesterreich).

Arms. Tierce in pale: dexter, Bohemia, gules, a crowned lion rampant argent; in centre, Hapsburg, gules, a fess argent; sinister, Lorraine, gold, on a bend gules three allerions argent. Borne on a shield on the breast of a double-headed eagle displayed and surmounted by an imperial crown.

Those given in Kreuzers are base coins.

Ferdinand I., 1835-48.

	Fair	Good
3 Kreuzers 1839-48. Laur. hd. r. **R.** Dbl-headed eagle, date in leg., first has numeral on eagle, next three have it in ex	15	20
5 Kreuzers 1836-48. Similar	15	20
10 Kreuzers 1836-42. Sim..	15	25
20 Kreuzers 1837-48. Sim..	30	50
1 Gulden 1839-49. Similar.	60	85
2 Gulden 1839-48. Similar.	1 25	1 50

GOLD.

1 Ducat 1835-40. Head r. laur. **R.** Dbl-hded. eagle	3 50	4 50
1 Sov. d'or 1837-46. Sim..	3 50	4 50
4 Ducats 1840-8. Similar with bust	12 50	15 00

Francis Joseph, 1848—.

6 Kreuzers 1848-9. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Value and date. Laur head	15	25
10 Kreuzers 1854-5. Laur. hd. r. **R.** Dbl.-head eagle, date in leg. First two, value in ex.	15	25
20 Kreuzers 1852-5. Sim. Value on eagle's breast.	20	35
1 Gulden 1855. Similar	60	85
2 Gulden 1855. Similar	1 25	1 50
5 Kreuzers 1858-67. As last **R.** Numeral cwnd., date below	10	15
10 Kreuzers 1859-67. Sim..	15	20
10 Kreuzers 1868-72. As last. **R.** Numeral on eagle	10	15
20 Kreuzers 1858-70. Sim..	15	25
¼ Florin 1858-67. As last. **R.** Value in ex. on first three, date in ex. on last two	20	35
1 Florin 1858-91. Similar..	60	85
2 Florin 1864-87. Similar..	1 25	1 50
1 Thaler 1857-61. Similar..	1 00	1 35
2 Thaler 1867. Similar	2 00	2 50
2 Florins 1879. Heads Francis, Joseph and Elizabeth **R.** Fig. of Concord seated	2 00	2 50
1 Krone 1895. Head to r **R.** numeral crowned	25	35
5 Krones 1900. **R.** Laur. hd. Arms in circle	1 25	1 50
1 Krone 1908-1848 Jubilee.	50	75
5 Kronen 1908-1848 Jubilee.	1 75	2 50
1 Krone 1909-15 Bare head	25	30
2 Kronen 1912-14 Bare head	50	65
5 Kronen 1909 Bare head..	1 25	1 50

GOLD.

1 Ducat 1855-91. Head r. laur. **R.** Arms on dbl-headed eagle	3 50	4 50
2 Ducats 1856-87. Similar..	7 00	8 50
4 Ducats 1856-87*	12 50	15 00
½ Krone 1858. Head r.laur. **R.** Val. and date, wreath	3 50	4 50
1 Krone 1858. Similar	7 50	8 50
4 Florins 1877-82. Type of following	3 00	4 00
8 Florins 1870-87	5 50	6 50
10 Crowns 1892	——	——
20 Crowns 1892	——	——

HUNGARY.

(Ungarn).

Arms. Per pale; dexter, barry of eight, silver and gules; sinister, a patriarchal cross, its lower arm piercing the crown of St. Stephen, on a mount of three ascents.

Leopold I (the Hogmouth) 1655-87.

	Fair	Good
1 Kreutzer 1670-85. Virgin and child. **R. Arms**	35	60
1 Groschen 1670-85. Similar	30	50
3 Groschen 1670-85. Bust. **R.** Virgin	35	60
6 Groschen 1670-85. Similar	50	1 00
15 Groschen 1670-85. Sim..	60	1 25
¼ Crown 1670-85. **R.** Imperial arms	1 00	2 00
½ Crown 1670-85. Similar.	1 75	3 00
1 Crown 1670-85. Similar..	2 50	4 00

Malcontents under Francis Rakoczy, 1704-7.

½ Crown 1704-7. Arms. **R.** Virgin	2 00	3 00

Joseph I., 1687-1712.

1 Poltura 1709-12. Portrait **R.** Virgin	40	75
¼ Crown 1709-12. Portrait **R.** Arms	1 50	2 50
½ Crown 1709-12. Portrait Similar	1 50	2 50

Charles VI., 1712-1741.

¼ Crown 1720-31. Portrait **R.** Arms	65	1 50
1 Crown 1720-31. Similar..	2 25	3 50
30 Kreutzer 1740. Portrait. **R.** Virgin	75	1 25

Maria Theresa, 1741-80.

15 Kreutzer 1744. Portrait. **R.** Virgin	75	1 00
½ Crown 1744. Similar ..	1 50	3 00
1 Crown 1741-2. Similar ..	2 50	4 00
1 Poltura 1753-6. **R.** Virgin seated	35	60
1 Kreutzer 1759. Similar ..	25	50
3 Kreutzer 1759. Similar ..	40	75
7 Kreutzer 1764. Similar ..	50	1 00
17 Kreutzer 1760. Similar..	75	1 25
1 Crown 1763. Portrait. Virgin standing	2 25	4 00
20 Kreutzers 1764. Portrait Virgin pedestal	40	80
20 Kreutzers 1772. Portrait Virgin, branches	50	1 00

Joseph II., 1780-90.

½ Crown 1782. Angels support crown	1 50	2 50
1 Crown 1783. Similar	2 00	3 00
½ Crown 1786-90. Angles flying with crown	1 50	2 50

Francis I., 1792-1835.

20 Kreutzers 1835. Portrait **R.** Virgin	50	80

Ferdinand V (and I of Austria) 1835-48.

10 Kreutzers 1837-47. Portrait. **R.** Virgin	25	40
20 Kreutzers 1837-47. Sim.	30	50
1 Florint 1837-47. Similar	1 25	2 50
10 Kreutzers 1837-47. Magyr inscription	35	65
20 Kreutzers 1837-47. Magyr inscription	40	75

Revolution Kossuth, 1849.

6 Kreutzer 1849. Arms. **R.** Value	20	35

Francis Joseph, 1848—.

10 Krajczar 1868-9. Portrait. **R.** Crown. Magyr inscription	20	35
20 Krajczar 1868-9. Similar	25	50
1 Florint 1868-9*	1 25	2 50
10 Krajczar 1870-2. "Valto Penz" only	15	30
20 Krajczar 1870-2. Similar	20	35
1 Florint 1870-9. Portrait. **R.** Arms. Small ins., date		

	Fair	Good
below	75	1 00
1 Florint 1884-8. Similar. **R.** Arms. Large inscription, date at side	60	85
1 Korona 1893-5. Portrait. **R.** Crown	35	50
5 Korona 1893-5. Portrait. **R.** Arms	1 50	2 00
1 Korona 1896. Portrait. 1000 anniversary. **Rev.** King Stephen on horseback with followers	60	80
5 Korona 1907. Profile r. **R.** Coronation of Emperor by priest and soldier	2 50	3 00
1 Korona 1912-15	30	40
2 Korona 1912-15	60	75

GOLD.

All Reverse Virgin and child except first.

Ducat. Matthias-Corinus (1458-90)	4 50	5 00
Ducat. Ferdinand 1534-63	4 00	6 00
Ducat. Rudolph II 1572-1608	4 00	5 00
Ducat. Leopold 1655-88	4 00	5 00
Ducat. Joseph 1687-1712	4 00	5 00
Ducat. Maria Theresa 1741-80	3 50	4 00

MILAN. (Mediolanum).

Arms. A crowned serpent coiled devouring a child. Kings of Spain were Dukes of Milan from Charles V, 1535 to Charles III, 1740.

The device of the biscia or crowned serpent, etc., is a legendary charge borne by the Dukes of Milan, and is said to date from the time of the Crusades. It is frequently found as a quartering in the arms of the coins of Milan.

Charles V., 1535-56.

None dated.

½ Bianco. Four vars. Bust, Pillars, Dbl-eagle, Cross	1 50	2 50
½ Testoon. Bust. **R.** ins. 5 lines.	——	——
Testoon. Five types. Busts (3), arms, St. mounted	——	——
1 Burigozzo. Bust. **R.** St. standing	——	——
½ Dectne. Bust. **R.** Eagle.	——	——
Dectne. Bust. **R.** 2 var	——	——

Philip II., 1556-98.

½ Lira. Arms. **R.** Cross on bust of saint	——	——
1 Lira. Bust. **R.** Arms or greyhound	3 00	4 50
¼ Dectne. 1588. Bust **R.** Arms.	4 00	6 00
½ Dectne. 1562-88. Bust r. or l. **R.** Arms or St. mtd.	4 00	6 00
1 Dectne. 1577-99. Bust. **R.** Arms or Atlas carrying world	4 00	6 00

The last date after his death.

Philip III., 1598-1621.

10 Soldi 1604-14. Bust. **R.** Arms. or St. mounted	3 00	4 50
20 Soldi 1608. Bust. **R.** Ins., numeral. 5 lines	——	——
40 Soldi 1608. Similar	——	——
80 Soldi —. Similar	——	——
50 Soldi 1604-5. Bust. **R.** Arms. 50 in ex	——	——
100 Soldi 1604-7. Sim. 100 in ex.	——	——
½ Dectne. 1611. Bust. **R.** Arms.	6 00	7 50
1 Dectne. 1602-8. Similar	3 50	5 00

Philip IV., 1621-65.

20 Soldi 1655. Bust. **R.** Ins., numeral 5 lines	——	——
40 Soldi 1655. Similar	——	——
80 Soldi 1655. Similar	——	——
¼ Filippo 1658. Bust. **R.** Arms.	——	——
½ Filippo 1657. Similar	——	——
1 Filippo 1657. Similar	3 50	4 50
¼ Dectne. 1644. Similar	——	——
½ Dectne. 1630. Similar	——	——
1 Dectne. 1622-30. Similar	3 50	4 50
2 Dectne. 1630-43. Similar	——	——

Charles II.—Maria Anna, 1665-76.

⅛ Filippo 1666. Busts. **R.** Arms	——	——
¼ Filippo 1666. Similar	——	——
½ Filippo 1666. Similar	——	——
1 Filippo 1666. Similar	4 00	6 00

Charles II., 1676-1700.

	Fair	Good
⅛ Filippo 1676-94. Bust. Arms	3 00	4 00
¼ Filippo 1676-94. Similar	3 00	4 00
½ Filippo 1676-94. Similar	3 00	4 00
1 Filippo 1676-94. Similar.	3 75	5 00
2 Filippo 1694. Similar	——	——

Philip V., 1700-13.

⅛ Filippo 1701. Bust. **R.** Arms	3 00	4 00
¼ Filippo 1702. Similar	——	——
½ Filippo 1702. Similar	——	——
1 Filippo 1702. Similar	——	——

Charles III., 1713-40.

⅛ Filippo 1707-21. Bust. **R.** Arms	——	——
¼ Filippo 1707. Similar	——	——
½ Filippo 1707-21. Similar	——	——
1 Filippo 1707-19. Similar.	——	——

With title of Charles VI (of Austria).

⅛ Filippo 1736. Bust. **R.** Arms	——	——
¼ Filippo 1728. Similar	——	——
½ Filippo 1728-36. Similar	——	——
1 Filippo 1728-36. Similar	——	——
2 Filippo 1736. Similar	——	——

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

⅛ Filippo 1741-4. Bust. **R.** Arms	——	——
¼ Filippo 1741-4. Similar.	——	——
½ Filippo 1741-9. Similar	——	——
1 Filippo 1741-9. Similar	——	——
2 Filippo 1741-4. Similar	——	——

2d Coinage.

½ Lira 1777. Bust. **R.** Arms	——	——
1 Lira 1777. Similar	——	——
½ Scudo 1777. Similar	——	——
1 Scudo 1777. Similar	——	——

3d Coinage.

½ Lira 1778-80	60	1 00
1 Lira 1778-80	75	1 25
½ Scudo 1778-80	1 25	2 00
1 Scudo 1778-80	1 75	2 50

Joseph II., 1780-90.

½ Lira 1781-7. Bust. **R.** Arms	60	1 00
1 Lira 1781-90. Similar	85	1 25
½ Scudo 1781-6. Similar	1 00	1 50

	Fair	Good
1 Scudo 1781-6.* Bust. **R.** Cwnd. arms quartered. Lombardy in first and fourth in the "biscia" in second and third quarters, an escutcheon of pretence Austria (Hapsburg) impaling Lorraine (as in cut).	1 75	2 50

Leopold II., 1790-92.

1 Lira 1790-1. Bust. **R.** arms	1 00	1 50

Francis II., 1792-97.

30 Soldi 1794-1800. Bust. **R.** Arms	50	75

The date 1801 unexplained.

CISALPINE REPUBLIC, 1797-1802.

30 Soldi Yr IX. Bust r. laur. **R.** Ins. 5 lines	75	1 25
1 Scudo Yr VIII. Two females. **R.** Value, date, wreath	2 50	3 50

LUCCA (Luca, Lucensis).

Arms. LIBERTAS on shield.

¼ Scudo 1614-1776. St. Martin mounted dividing cloak with beggar	1 25	2 50
½ Scudo 1736. Similar	2 00	3 00
1 Scudo 1607-1757. Similar.	2 00	3 00

Felix and Eliza, 1805-15.

1 Franc 1807-08	50	1 00
5 Francs 1805-8*	1 75	2 50

Charles Louis, 1815-49.

All head r.

	Fair	Good
10 Soldi 1833-8. Value and date in wreath	35	50
1 Lira 1834-7. Similar. Date on obv.	40	65
2 Lire 1837. Cwnd. arms sep. value in wreath	75	1 00

PARMA.

Maria Louise, 1815-47.

All with head l. diademed.

5 Soldi 1815-30	25	40
10 Soldi 1815. **R.***.....	25	40
1 Lira 1815. Arms on mantle cwnd., value in ex. ..	50	75
2 Lire 1815, Similar	85	1 25
5 Lire 1815-32 Similar	2 50	3 50

GENOA (Janua).

Arms. Argent, a cross gules.

⅛ Dectne 1661. Madonna ET REGE EOS. **R.** Cross	1 00	2 00
¼ Dectne 1661. Similar ...	2 00	3 00
½ Dectne 1651-1712. Sim..	3 00	4 50
1 Dectne 1679-99. Similar..	3 50	5 00
½ Dobla 1670-96. Similar..	5 00	7 50
1 Dobla 1638-1713. Similar.	7 50	12 00
1 Crosazzo 1608-31. Castle. **R.** Cross, CONRADVS II., etc.	3 50	5 00
2 Crazia 1610-33. Similar..	8 50	12 00
¼ Scudo 1712. Arms. **R.** John standing. NON SURREXIT MAJOR.	1 25	2 00
½ Scudo 1675-1712. Similar	——	——
1 Scudo —. Similar	3 00	4 00
½ Giorgino 1722. Arms. **R.** St. George and dragon. Ex. PROBITATE ROBVR	3 00	4 00
1 Gogno. 1722-3. Similar ..	4 00	6 50
½ Madonnina 1746. Arms. **R.** The Immaculate conception. SVB TVVM PRESIDIVM.	1 00	1 50
1 Madonnina 1745-50. Sim.	1 00	1 50
2 Madonnina 1747. Similar.	1 25	2 00

	Fair	Good
1 Lira 1794-5. Arms. Value in ex. **R.** St. John standing, NON SURREXIT MAJOR	60	1 00
2 Lire 1792-5. Similar	1 00	1 50
4 Lire 1794-7. Similar	1 25	2 00
8 Lire 1792-7. Similar	3 00	4 50

REPUBLIC.

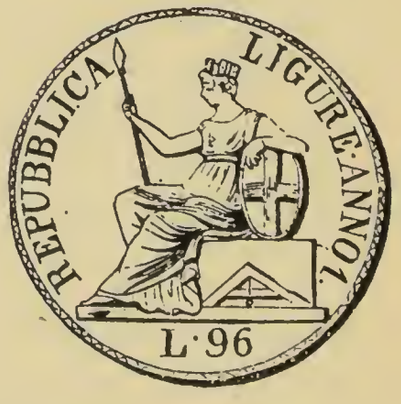
10 Soldi 1814*	50	75

LIGURIAN REPUBLIC, 1798-1805.

4 Lire 1798-1804. Arms. **R.** LIBERTA EGUAGLIANZA.	2 00	3 00
8 Lire 1798. Similar	3 00	4 50

GOLD.

48 Lire 1794-6. Crowned arms with supporters. **R.**	15 00	20 00
96 Lire 1796*. Same	25 00	30 00



48 Lire 1798. **R.** Lictors fasces in wreath	15 00	20 00
96 Lire 1798*. Same	25 00	30 00

TUSCANY.

(Ancient Etruria or Tuscia).

Arms. Tierce in pale. 1, Lorraine; 2, Early Austria (Hapsburg); 3, Five roundels, with a large one in chief charged with three fleurs-de-lis (Medici). Many of the coins of the early Grand Dukes have only the Medici arms.

Alexander I., 1531-37.

	Fair	Good
½ Giulio — Arms. **R.** Bust John.	—	—
1 Giulio. Arms. **R.** John sitting.	—	—
1 Testoon. — Bust. **R.** Cosmus and Damian	—	—

Cosmus I., 1537-74.

1 Crazia — Arms. **R.** John Standing.	75	1 00
½ Giulio 1569. Similar	—	—
1 Giulio 1567-73. **R.** John and Cosmus	2 00	3 50
1 Lira —. **R.** The Resurrection	3 50	4 50
1 Testoon 1565-74. Bust. **R.** John sitting	1 25	2 00
1 Stellino 1567. Similar	—	—
½ Piastre 1569-70. John preaching	3 50	6 00
1 Piastre 1569-71. John standing	3 50	5 00

Francis I., 1575-85.

½ Giulio — Arms. **R.** John standing.	75	1 25
1 Giulio 1578-85. **R.** John and Francis	—	—
2 Giulio 1578. Similar	—	—
1 Lira 1582. Bust **R.** Virgin's Annunication	—	—
1 Testoon 1575-7. Similar **R.** John standing	2 00	3 50
1 Piastre 1575-9. Similar	3 50	5 00

Ferdinand I., 1587-1608.

1 Crazia — Arms. **R.** John standing.	—	—
¼ Giulio — Arms. **R.** Cross	—	—
¼ Giulio — Bust. **R.** Cross	—	—
½ Giulio 1588-1602. Arms. **R.** John standing	—	—
1 Giulio 1587-95. Arms **R.** As last	75	1 50
1 Giulio 1607. Bust. **R.** Virgin's Annunication	75	1 50
1 Lira 1601-8. **R.** Beheading of John	1 00	2 00
1 Testoon 1590-9. Bust. John sitting	—	—
½ Piastre 1602. Similar. John preaching	—	—
1 Tallero 1601. Bust. **R.** Arms	4 50	6 50
1 Piastre 1587. **R.** Cross of St. Stephen cardinal's hat	—	—
1 Piastre 1590-9. **R.** John baptising	—	—

Cosmus II., 1608-21.

1 Crazia — Arms. **R.** John standing	—	—
¼ Giulio — Bust. **R.** Cross	—	—
½ Giulio. Arms. **R.** John sitting	—	—
1 Giulio. Bust. **R.** Annunciation	—	—
1 Giulio 1609. Arms. Annunication	—	—
1 Lira 1609. Bust. **R.** John sitting	—	—
1 Lira 1610-14. **R.** Beheading of John	—	—
1 Testoon 1609-11. Bust. **R.** John sitting	—	—
1 Tallero 1621. Bust. **R.** Arms and cross	2 75	3 50
1 Piastre 1609-15. Bust r. or l. **R.** Various, with John	4 00	6 50

Ferdinand II., 1621-70.

1 Crazia — Arms. **R.** John standing	—	—
¼ Giulio — Bust. **R.** Cross	—	—
¼ Lira — Lily. **R.** John standing	—	—
½ Giulio — Arms. **R.** John sitting	—	—
½ Lira — Lily. **R.** John standing	—	—
½ Lira 1664. Bust **R.** Arms	—	—
1 Giulio — Bust. Annunciation	75	1 25
1 Giulio 1637-58. Arms. **R.** As last	—	—
1 Lira —. **R.** Beheading of John	—	—
¼ Pezza 1665. Arms. **R.** Rosebush	—	—
1 Testoon 1621-63. Bust. **R.** John sitting	2 00	3 50
½ Pezza 1665. Arms. **R.** Rosebush	—	—
½ Piastre 1624. **R.** Zac. and John	2 50	4 00

	Fair	Good
1 Pezza 1665. Arms. **R.** Rosebush	——	——
1 Tallero 1621-54. Bust. **R.** Arms	——	——
1 Tallero 1656-66. Bust. **R.** View of Leghorn	——	——
1 Tallero 1659. Lion. **R.** Lily	——	——
1 Piastre 1623-63. Bust. **R.** John standing	3 00	4 50

Cosmus III., 1670-1723.

½ Grosso — Bust. John. **R.** Cross	——	——
½ Giulio 1719-21. Bust, Maria. **R.** Cross	——	——
½ Giulio — Arms. **R. John** standing	——	——
½ Lira — Bust. **R.** Arms	——	——
1 Lira — (10 Solidi). Lily. **R.** John sitting	——	——
1 Giulio 1676-7. Arms. **R.** Annunciation	65	1 25
1 Lira 1676-7. **R.** Beheading of John	——	——
¼ Pezza 1699. Arms. **R.** Rosebush	——	——
¼ Tallero 1683. Bust. **R.** Fortress (arms of Leghorn), FIDES	——	——
1 Testoon 1676-7. Bust. **R.** John sitting	——	——
½ Pezza 1697. Arms. **R.** Rosebush	——	——
½ Tallero 1683. Bust. **R.** Ship	——	——
½ Piastre 1676. Bust. **R.** Zac. and John	2 00	3 00
1 Pezza 1684-1707. Arms. **R.** Rosebush	3 00	4 00
1 Tallero 1707-11. Bust. **R.** FIDES	——	——
1 Tallero 1649-1701. View of Leghorn	3 00	4 50
1 Piastre 1684. Bust. **R.** John standing	3 00	4 50
1 Piastre 1676-94. Similar. John baptising	3 00	4 50

John Gaston, 1723-37.

1 Crazia 1723. Arms **R.** Head of John	50	75
1 Pezza 1726. Arms. **R.**		
1 Tallero 1723-6. Bust. **R.** Rosebush	2 75	4 00
1 Tallero 1723-6. Bust. r. Fort, FIDES	——	——
	2 75	4 00

Francis III., 1737-65.

Francis was elected Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, Sept. 13, 1745, after which his coins bore the imperial arms on the breast of a double-headed eagle, displayed and crowned, 1, Hungary, Barry, of eight, argent and gules; 2, Anjou, Azure, semee of fleur-de-lis, gold, a label of three points; 3, Jerusalem, Argent, a cross potent between four crosses gold; 4, Arragon, gold, four pallets gules; 5, Naples, (as Anjou, but without label); 6, Gueldres, two lions combatant; 7, Bar, Azure, crusilly gold (i. e., covered with small crosses), two barbels hauriant addorsed, gold (fishes as on cut). An escutcheon of pretence, Lorraine, Hapsburg and Medici.

	Fair	Good
10 Quartero 1754. Bust. **R.** Arms	50	75
½ Scudo 1738-48	1 50	2 50
½ Tallero 1745-8	1 25	2 00
1 Tallero 1742-65*	2 50	3 50

Peter Leopold, 1765-90.

10 Quatrino 1738-9. Bust. **R.** Arms	30	45
20 Quatrino 1738-9. Similar	35	50
¼ Tallero 1782. Similar	75	1 00
½ Tallero 1777-87*	1 50	2 00

	Fair	Good
1 Tallero 1767-90 Several var., busts r., rarely left	2 25	3 00

Ferdinand III., 1790-1807.

10 Quatrino 1792. Bust r. **R.** cwnd. arms, date in ex	30	45
½ Lira 1791-2. Similar	45	75
1 Lira 1791-2. Similar	75	1 00
1 Tallero 1793-4. Similar..	2 00	3 00

Louis I., 1801-03.

1 Tallero 1801-3. Bust. **R.** Arms	2 50	3 50

Charles Louis and Marie Louise, 1803-7.

1 Lira 1803. Arms. **R.** Value in wreath	75	1 00
1 Tallero 1806-7. Busts facing	2 50	3 00
5 Lire 1803-6. Similar	2 50	3 00
5 Lire 1803-7. Busts joined right	2 50	3 50
10 Lire 1803-7. Similar	3 50	4 50

Ferdinand III., 1814-24.

½ Lira 1821-3. Arms. **R.** Value	35	50
1 Lira 1821-3. Head. **R.** Value in wreath	50	75
½ Tallero 1814-23. Head r. **R.** Crowned arms	1 25	1 75
1 Tallero 1814-15. Similar. Arms backed by star ...	2 00	3 00

Leopold II., 1824-59.

All with head r. except ½ Fiorino, dates on reverse.

10 Soldi 1853-7. Head r. **R.** Crowned in oval, backed by star	25	35
30 Soldi 1831-57. Similar ..	35	50
¼ Fiorino 1827. Heart-shaped shield	40	65
½ Fiorino 1827. Similar ..	40	65

1 Fiorino 1826-56*	40	65
½ Tallero 1827-34. Crowned arms, oval, heart-shaped and backed by star	1 00	1 50
1 Tallero 1826-58. Similar..	2 00	3 00
5 Quatrino 1830	20	40
10 Quatrino 1853	25	60

LIECHTENSTEIN.

John II., 1858—.

1 Krone 1904-10. Head left. **R.** Arms	75	1 00
5 Krone 1900-4. Similar ..	4 00	6 00

PORTUGAL.

(Lusitania).

(Reino de Portugal e Algarves).

Arms. Argent, on five escutcheons in cross azure, as many bezants gold; a bordure gules charged with seven castles gold.

IN HOC SIGNO VINCES is commonly found on rev. up to include Maria II

Peter II., 1667-1706.

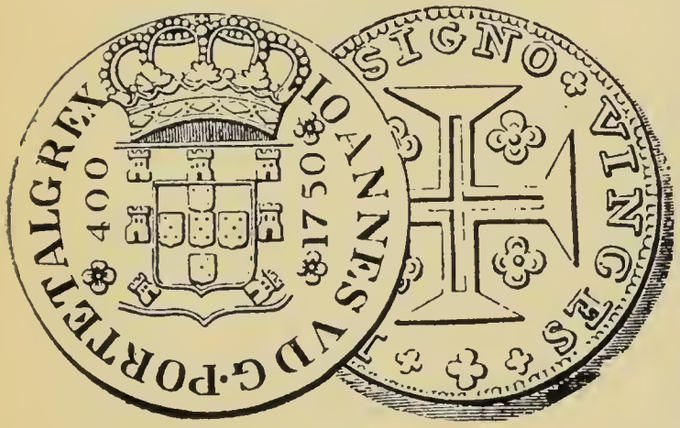
	Fair	Good
XXXX Reis — Roman numeral of value beneath crown. **R.** Cross.....	——	——
LXXX Reis—Similar	——	——
50 Reis—Arms. **R.** Cross ..	——	——
100 Reis 1681-9. Similar...	——	——
200 Reis 1675-88. Similar..	——	——
400 Reis 1681-1706. Similar	——	——

GOLD.

	Fair	Good
1000 Reis 1681-91. Arms, **R.** Cross	——	——
2000 Reis 1681-91. Similar.	——	——
4000 Reis 1680-9. Similar..	——	——

John V., 1706-50.

XX Reis	40	60
XXXX Reis*	——	——
LXXX Reis 1707. Similar..	50	85
100 Reis 1717. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Cross, IN HOC SIGNO VINCES	50	75
100 Reis Sim. Without date	50	75
200 Reis 1717-49. Similar.	75	1 25



400 Reis 1706-50*	1 25	1 75

GOLD.

400 Reis 1721-30. Crown. **R.** Cross	——	——
1000 Reis 1709-26. **R.** Cross	——	——
2000 Reis 1714-26.	——	——
4000 Reis 1713-27	——	——

	Fair	Good
8000 Reis 1711	——	——
10000 Reis 1724-5	——	——
16000 Reis 1718	——	——
20000 Reis 1725-6*	——	——
With bust. **R.** With and without ins.		
¼ Escudo 1733. **R.** Crown.	——	——
½ Escudo 1722-34	——	——
1 Escudo 1722-4	——	——
2 Escudo 1722-3	——	——
4 Escudo 1722-45	——	——
8 Escudo 1732	——	——

Joseph I., 1750-77.

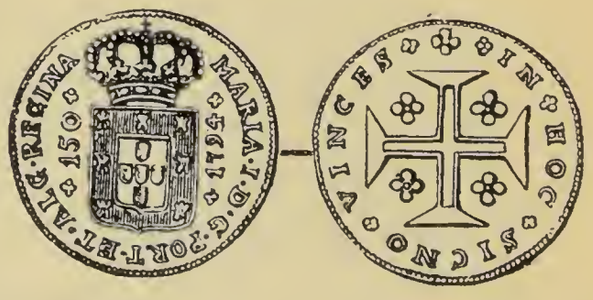
XXXX Reis—Types as in preceding reign	40	65
LXXX Reis*—	50	75
50 Reis —	50	75
100 Reis —	65	85
200 Reis 1750-75	75	1 50
400 Reis 1750-75	1 35	1 85

Maria I, and Peter III., 1777-86.

XXXX Reis—Types as in preceding reign	40	60
LXXX Reis —	50	75
50 Reis —	50	75
100 Reis —	65	85
200 Reis 1778-82	75	1 00
400 Reis 1778-86	1 25	1 75

Maria I., 1786-99.

XXXX Reis—Types as in preceding reign, 75 Reis type of 100 Reis	35	50
LXXX Reis —	50	75



50 Reis —	40	65
75 Reis 1794-5	50	75
100 Reis —	50	75
150 Reis 1794*	65	1 00
200 Reis 1786-99	75	1 50
300 Reis 1794	75	1 50
400 Reis 1786-99	1 25	1 75

John, 1799-1816.

With title of Prince.

	Fair	Good
XXXX Reis—Types as in preceding reign	35	50
LXXX Reis —	50	75
50 Reis —	40	65
100 Reis —	50	75
400 Reis 1801	1 25	1 75

With title of Prince Regent.

XXXX Reis—Types as in preceding reign	35	50
LXXX Reis —	50	75
50 Reis —	40	65
100 Reis —	50	75
200 Reis 1802-14	75	1 25
400 Reis 1802-16	1 00	1 50

John VI., 1816-26.

With crowned arms of Portugal and Brazil united (in this reign only).

XXXX Reis —	30	50
LXXX Reis —	40	60
50 Reis —	40	65
100 Reis —	50	75
200 Reis 1818-26	1 00	1 50
400 Reis 1817-26	1 50	1 75

Peter IV., 1826-28.

LXXX Reis—Types as in reign preceding (John VI)	30	50
50 Reis —	40	65
100 Reis —	65	85
200 Reis 1826	75	1 00
400 Reis 1826-7	1 00	1 25

Maria II., 1826-53.

Fled to Terceira, one of the Azores, 1828. Restored 1833.

400 Reis 1834-5. Type as in last reign	1 00	1 50
100 Reis 1838-53. Head left diad. **R.** Value in wreath	50	75
200 Reis 1838-48. Similar	50	75
500 Reis 1836-53. Sim. **R.** Arms on cwnd mantle, value in ex.	75	1 00
1000 Reis 1836-45. Similar	2 00	3 00

Michael, 1828-33.

(Usurper).

Don Miguel (Michael) was the son of John VI, and appointed Regent on condition of marrying Maria II, but refused to do so, and was declared King by the Cortes June 25, 1828, but expelled from Lisbon by the British, July, 1833, and Maria restored.

	Fair	Good
XXXX Reis — Types as in preceding reign	40	65
LXXX Reis —	50	75
50 Reis —	50	75
100 Reis —	60	85
200 Reis 1829-30	75	1 00
400 Reis 1828-33	1 00	1 25

Peter V., 1853-61.

50 Reis 1855-61*	20	35

100 Reis 1854-61*	25	40
200 Reis 1854-60	40	60
500 Reis 1854-9. Head r. **R.** Arms on cwnd. mantle. Value in ex.	85	1 25

Louis I., 1861-89.

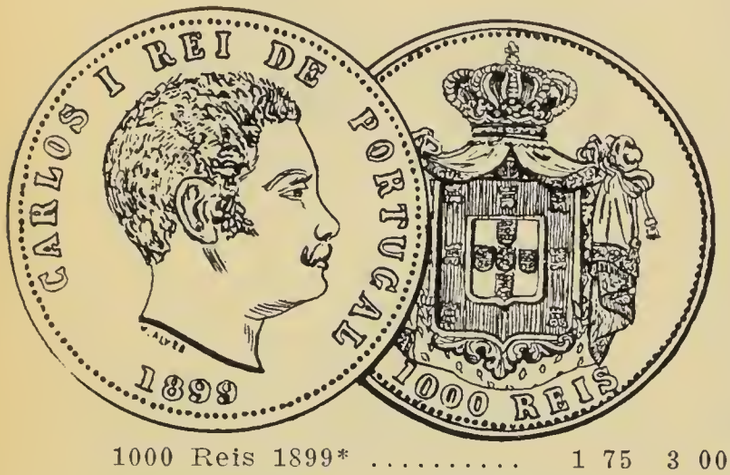
Types as in preceding reign. Head is l.

50 Reis 1861-89. Obv. Crown	20	30
100 Reis 1861-89*	25	40
200 Reis 1861-87	35	50

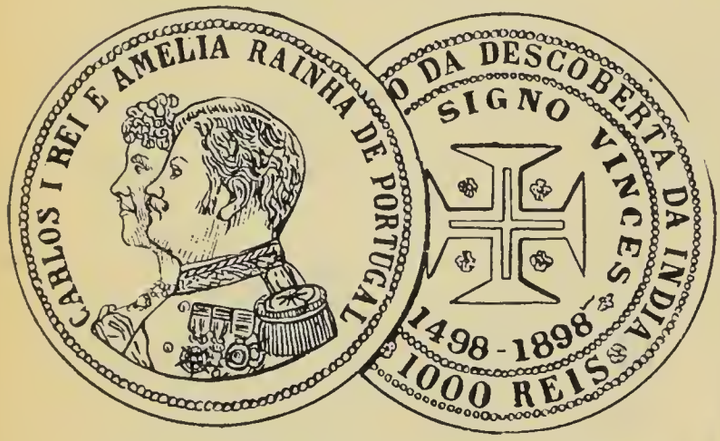
500 Reis 1861-89	85	1 10

Charles, 1889-1908.

50 Reis 1890-5	25	35
100 Reis 1890-1	25	40
200 Reis 1890-2*	35	50
500 Reis 1890-6	85	1 10



1000 Reis 1899*	1 75	3 00



200 Reis 1898	40	50
500 Reis 1898	80	1 00
1000 Reis 1898	1 50	2 00

Dom Manuel II., 1908.

500 Reis 1908. **R.** Arms ..	85	1 00

The Republic, 1910.

Head Liberty to left. **R.** Arms. Value below

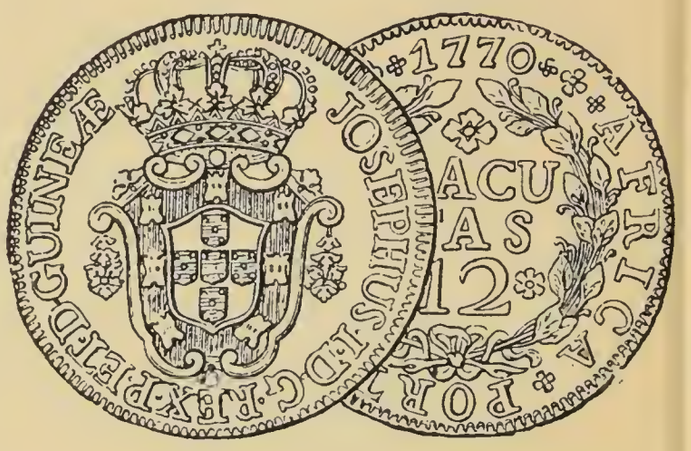
20 Centavos 1913	——	30
50c 1913	——	65
1 Escudo 1913	——	1 50

Mint marks are generally found in the four angles of cross; they are P-(orto)' and L(isbon). Those bearing m m. of B., M. and R. are from Brazilian mints, and should be arranged under that country.

PORTUGUESE COLONIES.

ANGOLA (Lower Guinea).

Joseph I., 1750-77.



	Fair	Good
2 Macutas 1762-3	75	1 50
4 Macutas 1762-70	75	1 50
6 Macutas 1762-70	1 50	2 00
8 Macutas 1762-70	1 25	3 00
10 Macutas 1762-70	1 50	3 50
12 Macutas 1770*.....	2 00	4 50

Maria I and Peter III, also Maria alone, 1777-79.

Types as in last reign.

2 Macutas 1783-96	75	1 00
4 Macutas 1783-96	75	1 00
6 Macutas 1783-96	1 00	1 50
8 Macutas 1783-96	1 25	1 75
10 Macutas 1783-96	1 50	2 50
12 Macutas 1783-96	2 00	3 00

PORTUGUESE INDIA.

(India Portugueza).

Louis I., 1861-89.

⅛ Rupia 1881. Portrait r. **R.** Arms. Name above Value below	50	60
¼ Rupia 1881	50	60
½ Rupia 1881	60	75
1 Rupia 1881	1 25	1 50

GOA (India).

Joseph Emanuel, 1750-77.

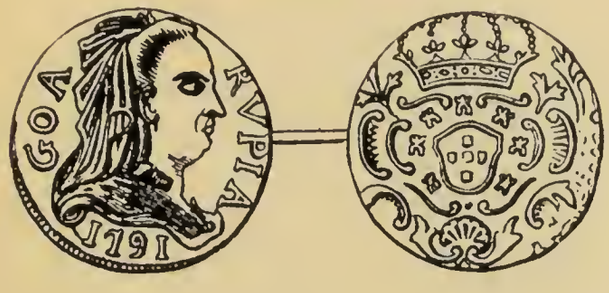
½ Pardao 1775. Head r. **R.** Arms	——	5 00
1 Pardao 1775	——	——

Maria I., Peter III., 1777-86.

½ Pardao 1780-3. Heads r. **R.** Arms	——	——

	Fair	Good
1 Pardao 1780-3	——	5 00
1 Rupia 1780-3	——	——

Maria I., 1786-99.



	Fair	Good
½ Pardao 1800	——	5 00
1 Rupia 1791*	——	——

Maria 1833-53.

1 Pardao 1839. Head left.	——	5 00
1 Rupia 1839	——	——

Peter V., 1853-61.

Head r. **R.** Value and name in wrth.

½ Pardao 1857	——	——
1 Pardao 1857	——	——
1 Rupia 1860	5 00	7 50

BRAZIL.

mm. B(ahia) or R(io Janeiro) on band of globe. Usual motto SUBQ-SIGN-NATA-STAB.

Peter II., 1683-1706.

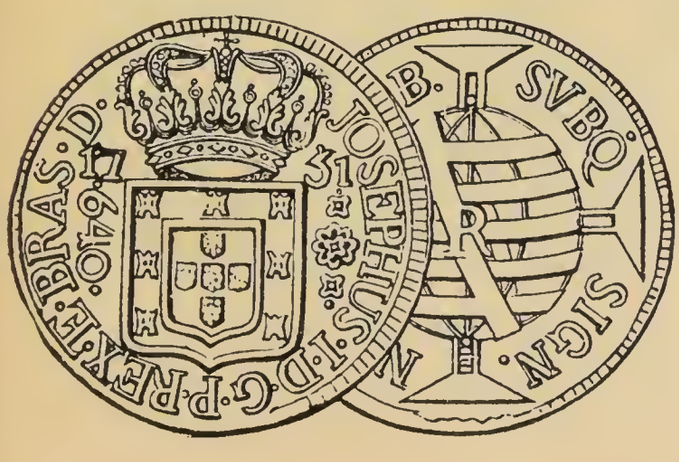
	Fair	Good
20 Reis. Crowned arms of Portugal. **R.** Globe and cross	50	75
80 Reis 1696-9. Similar ...	50	75
160 Reis 1695-9. Similar ..	75	1 00
320 Reis 1695-1701. Similar	1 00	1 50
640 Reis 1695-1701. Similar	2 00	3 00

John V., 1706-50.

320 Reis 1749. Type as last	1 00	1 25
640 Reis 1748. Type as last	2 00	3 00
20 Reis —. Cross. **R.** Globe, without date or ins.	50	1 00

Joseph I., 1750-77.

75 Reis 1754-5. J cwnd. **R.** Globe and cross	1 00	1 50
150 Reis 1754. Similar	1 00	1 50
300 Reis 1756-71. Similar .	1 00	2 00
600 Reis 1754-74. Type of preceding	2 00	3 00



	Fair	Good
80 Reis 1751-71	50	75
160 Reis 1756-73	65	85
320 Reis 1751-63	75	1 25
640 Reis 1751-68*	2 00	3 00

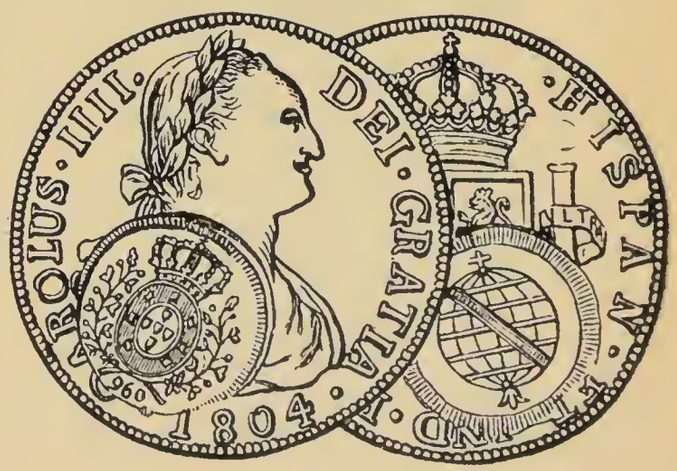
Maria I. and Peter II., 1777-86.

160 Reis 1780-6. Types as last	65	85
320 Reis 1779-84. Similar .	75	1 25
40 Reis 1781-4. Similar ...	1 50	2 00

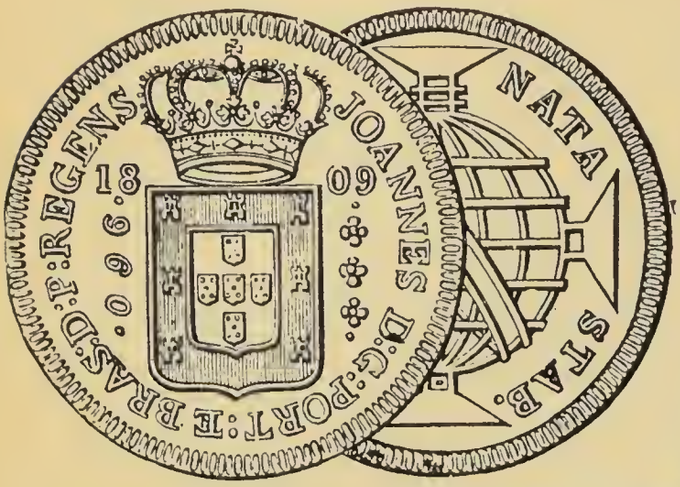
Maria I., 1786-99 (Died 1816).

80 Reis 1787-90. Types as in preceding reign	40	65
160 Reis 1787-90. Similar..	65	85
320 Reis 1787-1802. Similar	75	1 25
640 Reis 1787-1804. Similar	1 75	2 50

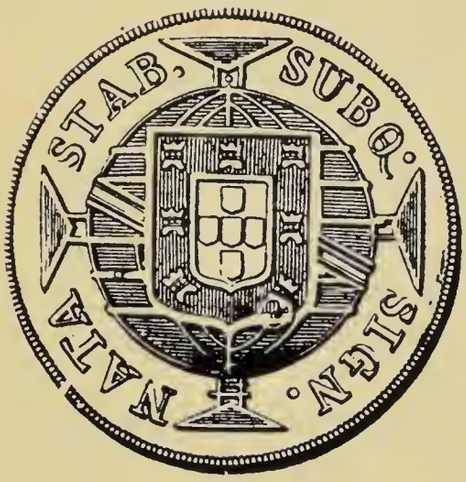
John Prince Regent, 1799-1818.



960 Reis *	3 00	4 00



	Fair	Good
160 Reis 1813-5	50	75
320 Reis 1809-13	75	1 25
640 Reis 1808-10	1 50	2 00
960 Reis 1809-15*	1 75	2 50



960 Reis 1815-8*	1 75	2 50

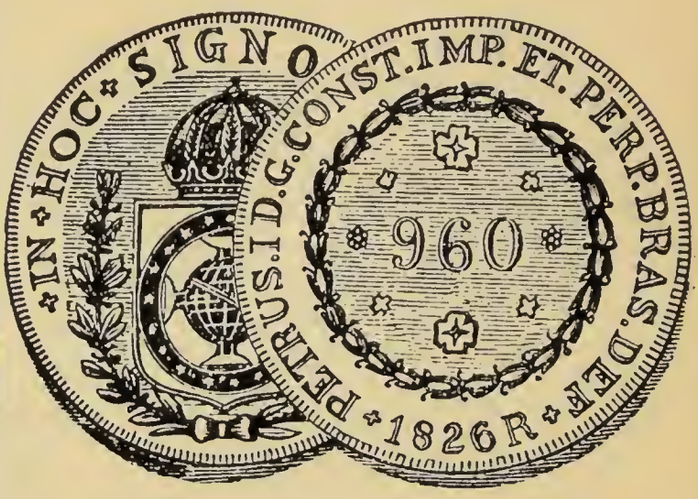
John VI., 1818-22.

80 Reis 1818	50	75
160 Reis 1818-20. Similar .	50	75
320 Reis 1818-20. Similar .	75	1 25
640 Reis 1818-21. Similar .	1 50	2 00
960 Reis 1818-21.* Similar.	1 75	2 50

THE EMPIRE.

Peter I., 1822-31.

Motto: IN HOC SIGNO VINCES.



	Fair	Good
160 Reis 1824	1 00	1 50
320 Reis 1825-6. Similar ..	1 00	1 25
640 Reis 1824-5. Similar ..	1 75	2 50
960 Reis 1823-31* Similar .	2 50	3 50

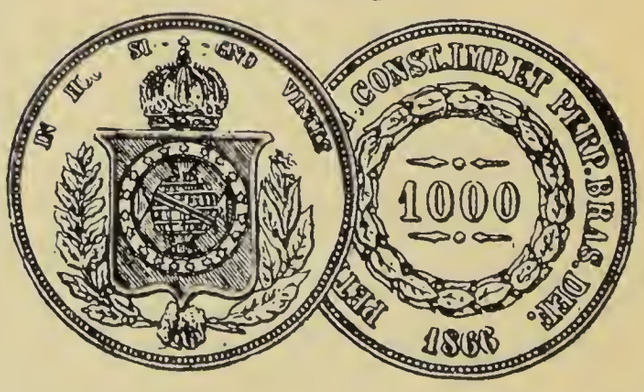
Peter II., 1831-89.

80 Reis 1833. Types as in last reign	50	75
160 Reis 1833-4. Similar ...	75	1 00
960 Reis 1833-4. Similar ..	2 50	3 50

2d Coinage.

100 Reis 1834-46. Crowned arms of Brazil, motto in minute letters. **R.** Numeral of value within wrth on plain field, date in ex. Edges milled ...	35	50
200 Reis 1835-47. Similar .	35	50
400 Reis 1834-45. Similar .	75	1 00
800 Reis 1835-44. Similar .	1 50	2 00
1200 Reis 1834-47	2 00	3 00

3d Coinage.



200 Reis 1855-67	25	40
500 Reis 1849-67	50	75
1000 Reis 1850-66*	85	1 25
2000 Reis 1851-65	2 00	2 50

(4th Coinage).

	Good	Fine
200 Reis 1867-9	25	40
500 Reis 1867-89. Similar.	50	75
1000 Reis 1869-88*	85	1 25
2000 Reis 1869-89	2 00	2 50

REPUBLIC.

(Estados Unidos do Brazil).

Arms of the republic. Azure, the constellation of the Southern Cross [five stars or (gold)], within a border of mullets.

	Good	Fine
500 Reis 1889-91*	——	75
1000 R 1889-90	——	1 00
2000 R 1891	——	1 25
500 Reis 1906-8. **R.** Value in center	——	25
1000 R 1906-8. Similar	——	50
2000 R 1906-8. Similar	——	1 25

Similar. Head to right. **R.** Arms above value.

500 Reis 1913	——	30
1000 R. 1913	——	60
2000 R. 1913	——	1 50

HOLLAND.

Louis Napoleon, 1806-10.

	Fair	Good
10 Stivers 1807. Head r. **R.** Crowned arms sep, value sceptres crossed .behind	——	——
20 Stivers 1807	——	——
50 Stivers 1807	——	——
50 Stivers 1807. Sim to preceding, but with leg. on rev., without sceptres ..	2 50	3 00
10 Stivers 1808. Similar ...	——	——
1 Florin 1808. Similar ...	——	——
1 Gulden 1808. Similar ...	——	——
2½ Gulden 1808. Similar ..	——	——
1 Rgsdlr. 1809. Similar ...	——	——
1 Rgsdlr. 1809. Similar. **R.** Soldier standing	——	——
5 Gulden 1808-9. Head l. **R.** Crowned arms	——	——
10 Gulden 1808. Sim. cwnd. arms separate value	——	——
20 Gulden 1808-10. Similar.	——	——
1 Ducat 1807-9. Hollander stndg. **R.** Ins. in square	3 50	4 50
2 Ducats 1807. Similar ...	——	——
1 Ducat 1808. Head l. **R.** Hollander stndg.	——	——

THE NETHERLANDS.

(Koningrijk der Nederlanden).

Arms. Azure, billety a crowned lion rampant gold, holding a sword and a sheaf of arrows.

William I., 1815-40.

	Fair	Good
5 Cents 1818-28. W.(script) sep. date. Arms	20	30
10 Cents 1818-28. Similar..	20	35
25 Cents 1817-30. Similar .	25	40

	Fair	Good
½ Gulden 1818-30	35	60
1 Gulden 1818-37	60	85
2½ Gulden 1816	1 75	2 50
3 Gulden 1817-32*	2 25	3 00

2d Coinage.

Size and weight reduced.

1 Gulden 1840. Type of last older head, mm. on rev .	60	85
2½ Gulden 1840. Similar .	2 00	3 00

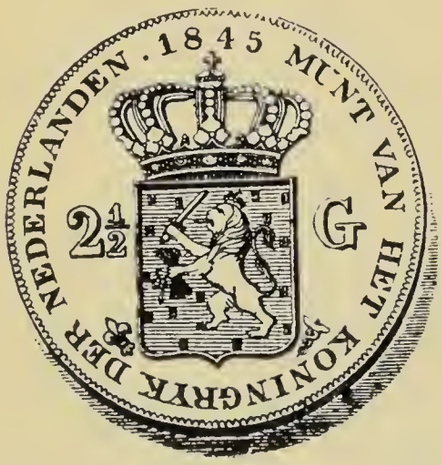
GOLD.

5 Guldens 1826-7. Head l., **R.** Crowned arms	3 00	4 00
10 Guldens 1818-40	5 50	7 50

1 Ducat 1815-39. Hollander standing. **R.***	3 50	4 50

William II., 1840-49.

5 Cents 1848. Head l. **R.** Value and date in wrth.	——	——
10 Cents 1843-9. Similar ..	20	30



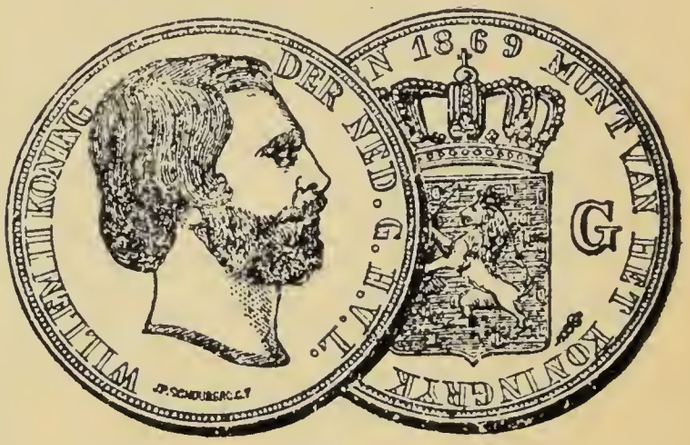
25 Cents 1848-9	25	40
½ Gulden 1847-8. Similar..	35	50
1 Gulden 1842-8. Similar..	60	75
2½ Gulden 1841-9*	2 00	3 00

GOLD.

5 Guldens 1843. Type as last, but head r.	3 00	4 00
10 Guldens 1840-2. Similar	5 50	7 50
1 Ducat 1841. Hollander standing	3 50	4 50

William III., 1849-90.

	Fair	Good
5 Cents 1849-87	15	25
10 Cents 1849-90	20	30
25 Cents 1849-90	25	40
½ Gulden 1849-68	35	50



1 Gulden 1849-66	60	75
2½ Gulden 1849-74*	2 00	3 00

GOLD.

1 Ducat 1849-87. Hollander standing	3 50	4 50
2 Ducats 1854 Similar	——	——
5 Guldens 1851. Head r. **R.** Cwnd. arms	3 00	4 00
10 Guldens 1851-87*	5 50	7 50

Wilhelmina, 1890—.

Young head l. **R.** Same as preceding.

10 Cents 1892-7	10	15
25 Cents 1892-7	15	20
1 Gulden 1892-7	60	75

2d Coinage.

Crowned head left. **R.** Same.

10 Cents 1898-1905	10	15
25 Cents 1898-1905	15	20
1 Gulden 1898-1905	60	75
2½ Gulden 1898	——	——

New Head.

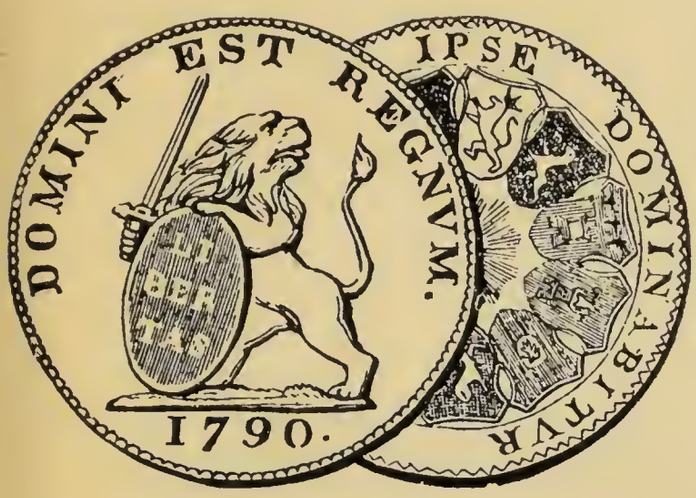
10 Cents 1910-14	10	15
25 Cents 1910-14	15	20
1 Gulden 1910-14	60	75

GOLD.

	Fair	Good
10 Guldens 1892. Head of the girl queen. **R.** Type of preceding coinage ..	5 50	7 50

Brabant Revolution, 1789-90.

X Sols. 1790. Lion r. **R.** Hands joined before bundle of 11 arrows	75	1 00
1 Florin 1790. Similar	1 00	1 50



Lion 1790*	2 50	3 00

DUTCH COLONIES.

CURACOA (Curacao).

⅛ Guilder 1794. Lion and W.	1 50	2 00
¼ Guilder 1794. Similar ..	1 50	2 00
1 Guilder 1794. Similar	2 00	3 00
¼ Gulden. C. Script. Counterstamped as ¼ of Holland Gulden	75	1 25
½ Gulden on ¼ of 4 Reals Spanish	——	——
2 Rls. Square, counterstamp with 6 compartments	75	1 25
2 Rls. cinquefoil, counterstamped as sextant of 8 R. Spanish	75	1 25
1 Stiver 1822. CURACAO..	25	40

1 Real 1821	35	50

Wilhelmina.

Crowned head l. **R.** Crowned arms, name above.

	Fair	Good
1-10 Gulden 1901	25	35
¼ Gulden 1900	50	60

DUTCH INDIES.

(Nederlandsch Indie).

12 Stivers 1645. Sword perpendicular, through wrth **R.** V. O. C., in mon., value above	——	——
24 Stivers 1645. Similar ...	——	——
48 Stivers 1645. Similar...	——	——
1 Ducaton 1728. Horse and rider r. **R.** Cwnd. arms supported. V. O. C. in mon below	——	——
X Stivers 1786. Female stndg. **R.** Cwnd. arms sep. val., V. O. C. mon. below	——	——
1 Gulden 1786. Similar	——	——
3 Gulden 1786. Similar	——	——
1-16 Gulden 1802. Lion in Cwnd. shield sep. value. **R.** Ship, INDIAE BATAVORUM, date in ex.	35	50
⅛ Gulden 1802. Similar...	40	65
¼ Gulden 1802. Similar...	50	75
½ Gulden 1802. Similar...	75	1 25
1 Gulden 1802. Similar....	1 00	1 50

William I., 1813-40.

¼ Gulden 1816-40. Head r. **R.** Name, value in wrth.	35	50
½ Gulden 1826-34. Similar	50	75
1 Gulden 1826-40. Similar.	75	1 00

William III., 1849-90.

Crowned arms. **R.** native ins.

1-20 Gulden 1854-93	——	——
1-10 Gulden 1855	20	30
¼ Gulden 1855	20	35

BELGIUM.

(Royaume de Belgique).

Arms. Sable, a lion rampant, gold.

Separated from the Netherlands, Oct., 1830.

Leopold I., 1831-65.

	Good	Fine
¼ Franc 1832-44. Head l., laur. **R.** Value and date in closed wreath	15	30
½ Franc 1832-44. Similar..	20	35
1 Franc 1832-44. Similar...	30	50
2 Franc 1832-45. Similar...	50	75
5 Franc 1832-5. Similar....	1 75	2 50

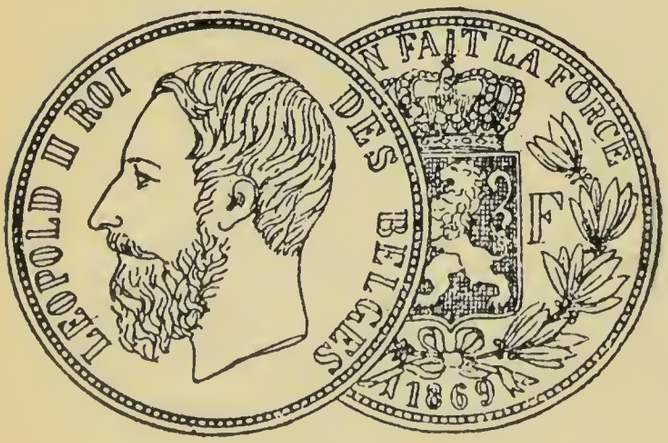
Second Coinage.

20 Centimes 1852-3	15	30
¼ Franc 1849-50	——	——
½ Franc 1849	——	——
1 Franc 1848-50	35	50
2 Franc 1848-9	50	75
2½ Franc 1848-50	75	1 00
5 Franc 1844-51*	1 75	2 50

GOLD.

20 Fcs. 1835. Head r. laur. **R.** Val. and date in wrth	5 50	7 50
40 Fcs. 1835-41. Similar ...	11 50	13 50
10 Fcs. 1848-50. Bare head r. **R.** Like following cut.	3 00	4 50
25 Fcs. 1848-50. Type of preceding	7 50	10 00
20 Fcs. 1865. Sim. **R.** Value and date in wreath	5 00	7 50

Leopold II., 1865-1909.



	Good	Fine
50 Centimes 1866-87	20	30
1 Franc 1866-87	30	45
2 Franc 1866-87	50	75
5 Franc 1866-87*	1 75	2 50
1 Franc 1880. Heads. Leop. I—II.	30	45
2 Francs 1880. Same	75	1 00
5 Francs 1880., Obv.As last. **R.**Female leaning on lion	2 50	3 50

Large head l. **R.** Lion and tablet. Motto. L'Union Fait la Force.

50 Centimes 1901	20	30

Same. Motto, Ee dracht Maakt Macht.

50 Centimes 1901	20	30

Inscription "Leopold II Roi Des Belges."

1 Franc 1901-4	40	50
2 Francs 1901-4	75	1 00

Ins. "Leopold II Konig Der Belgen"

1 Franc 1901-4	40	50
2 Francs 1901-4	75	1 00

20 Francs 1865-82 *	5 00	7 50

Albert I., 1909—.

1 Franc 1911. Head l. **R.** Value in wreath.		
2 Francs 1911		

BELGIAN COLONIES.

BELGIAN CONGO (Congo Belge).

(Under the sovereignty of the King of the Belgians).

Leopold II., 1885-1909.

50 Centimes 1887-91	25	35
1 Franc 1887-91	40	50
2 Franc 1887-91*	75	1 00
5 Franc 1887-91. Arms have supporters	——	2 25

DENMARK.

(Diana).

(Kongeriget Danmark).

Arms. Gold, semee of hearts gules, three crowned lions passant guardant in pale azure.

Christian IV., 1588-1648.

Principal mottoes: R. F. P.—Regna Firmat Pietas—Benedicti Domini Divites Facit.—Justus Judex.

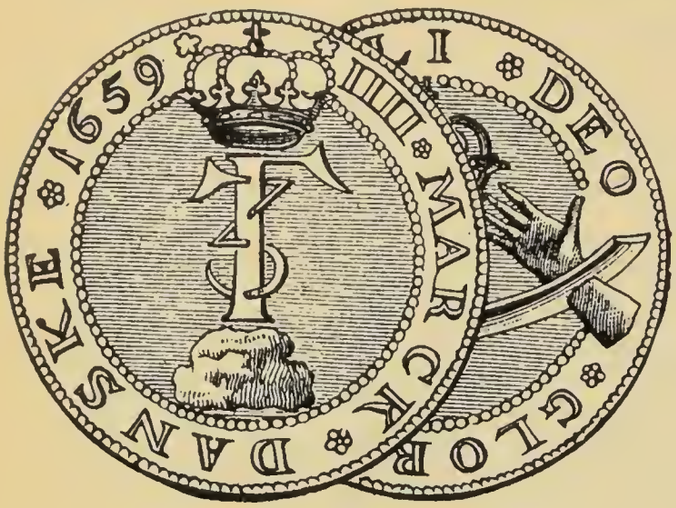
	Fair	Good
I Skilling (15)95-1648. Arms. **R.** Value	25	40
II Skil. (15)94-1648. Sim...	25	50
IIII Skil. 1596-1618. Sim..	40	65
VI Skil. 1627. Similar	35	50
8 Skil. 1596-1606. Similar..	65	1 00
XVI Skil. 1624. Similar ...	35	50
XXIIII Skil. 1624. Similar.	35	50
1 Mark 1596-1604. Similar.	75	1 25
II Mark 1604. Similar	1 00	2 00
IIII Mark 1596. Similar ...	2 50	3 50
IIII Skil. 1606-1608. Bust. **R.** Arms and value	50	1 00
VIII Skil. 1606-08. Similar.	75	1 00
1 Mark 1606-27. Similar ...	75	1 25
1 Species —. Similar	2 00	3 00
¼ Crown 1618. King stndg. **R.** Crown, R. F. P.	50	1 00
½ Crown 1618-24. Similar.	1 00	1 50
1 Crown 1618-24. Sim. with CORONA DANICA.	2 50	3 50
2 Crowns 1618-19. Similar.	4 50	6 50
4 Crowns 1618. Similar....	——	——
½ Crown 1624. Sim. Thick.	1 50	2 50
1 Crown 1624-25. Sim. Thick	3 00	4 50
2 Crowns 1624. Sim. Corona Danica	5 00	7 50
I Skilling 1619. Crown. **R.** Value	25	40
II Skilling 1619-21. Similar	25	40
IIII Skilling 1619-21. Sim..	30	50
VIII Skilling 1619-21. Sim.	30	50

	Fair	Good
1 Sosling 1623-48. **R.** Value	30	50
1 Skilling 1619-21. Similar.	20	30
8 Skilling 1622-5. Similar..	25	40
XII Skilling 1624*	40	60
VI Skilling 1622. Similar. **R.** Arms	40	60
XII Skilling 1622-4. Sim..	35	50
½ Species 1624-34. Bust, three lines ins. beneath. **R.** 13 shields	2 50	4 00
1 Species 1624-34. Similar.	3 25	4 50
2 Species 1624-34. Similar	5 00	7 50
3 Species 1628. Similar	——	——
4 Species 1624-7. Similar...	——	——
½ Crown 1624-5. Bust. **R.** Crown. Thick	1 50	2 50
1 Sosling 1631. Bust. **R.** Value	35	50
IIII Skilling 1630. Similar.	35	50
VI Skilling 1628. Similar..	40	60
VIII Skilling 1630. Similar.	40	75
XVI Skilling 1640-1. Sim..	50	75
IIII Skilling 1644-5. Sim. C cwnd. **R.** Justus, Judex, Hebrew letters in field..	50	75
XVI Skilling 1644-7. Sim..	75	1 50
XX Skilling 1644. Similar.	90	1 50
II Marks 1644-7. Similar..	1 25	2 00

Frederick III., 1648-70.

Principal mottoes: Dominus Providebit; Soli Deo Gloria.

1 Species 1649-68. Bust **R.** 11 to 15 Shields	3 50	4 50
2 Species 1649-57. Similar.	4 50	6 50
4 Species 1661. Similar....	——	——
I Skilling 1650-67. Arms. **R.** Value	25	40
II Skilling 1649-70. Similar	30	45
IIII Skillings 1667-9. Sim.	40	60
I Mark 1668. F 3 crowned. **R.** Arms	40	65
II Marks 1652-68. Similar..	75	1 25
IIII Marks 1650-70. Similar	2 00	3 00
½ Crown 1651. Bust. **R.** Crown	1 00	2 00
1 Crown 1651. Similar	2 50	3 50
2 Crown 1651. Similar	4 00	6 50
1 Mark 1666. Similar	——	——
2 Mark 1666. Similar	1 50	2 50



	Fair	Good
IIII Marks 1659-60*	2 75	3 50
1 Seschsling 1658-9. F 3 crowned. **R.** Value	30	50
II Skilling 1665. Similar...	35	50
IIII Skilling 1665. Similar.	40	65
1 Species 1662-9. Bust. **R.** Arms	2 50	3 50
2 Species 1665-9. Similar..	4 00	6 50
3 Species 1662-5. Similar..	7 50	——

Christian V., 1670-99.

Principal motto: Pietate et Justitia.

IIII Skillings 1693. C 5 cwnd. **R.** Arms and value	40	65
II Marks 1671-81. Similar..	75	1 25
IIII Marks 1671-81. Similar	2 25	3 50
1 Skilling 1687. C 5 cwnd. **R.** Value	25	40
II Skillings 1686-94. Sim..	25	40
VIII Skillings 1672-97. Sim	40	65
1 Huid 1686. Similar	——	——
1 Mark 1672-6. Similar ...	50	70
VIII Mark 1675-91. King mtd. **R.** Arms	3 50	4 50
½ Skilling 1686. Two Cs and two in mon. **R.** Value, date	25	40
I Skilling 1686-96. Similar.	25	40
II Skilling 1680. Similar ..	35	50
I Mark 1675. Sim. Thick ..	75	1 00
1 Skilling 1676-77. Arms. **R.** Value	25	40
II Skilling 1676-77. Similar	25	40
IIII Marks 1680. King stdg. **R.** Arms. Thick	——	——
I Mark 1691. Two C's and two 5's. **R.** Arms	50	75
II Marks 1686-96. Similar.	1 00	2 00
IIII Marks 1680-96. Sim...	2 25	3 50
4 Marks 1690-2. Similar...	3 00	4 00
IIII Marks 1680. Bust on pedestal	2 50	3 50

	Fair	Good
1 Mark 1685. Two Cc and two 5s in monogram. **R.** Value in cwnd. shield...	——	——
II Marks 1684. Similar.....	——	——
IIII Marks 1684-93*. Sim..	——	——
2 Marks 1690. Similar. Bust **R.** Arms	1 50	2 50
4 Marks 1690. Similar	2 00	3 00
½ Species 1693. Bust. **R.** Arms cwnd. within circle of 8 shields	1 50	2 50
1 Species 1688-93. Similar.	3 00	4 00
1 Species 1693-5. Bust. **R.** Arms, round shield	2 50	3 50
2 Skillings 1693. Bust. **R.** Crown	50	75
4 Skillings 1696. Similar ...	75	1 00
8 Skillings 1693-6. Similar	25	40
1 Mark 1693-9. Similar....	40	75
2 Marks 1693-9. Similar...	75	1 25
1 Crown 1693-9. Sim. Bust. **R.** Crown. Thick	2 75	3 50
2 Crown 1693. Sim. Thick.	4 50	6 50

Frederick IV., 1699-1730.

Motto: DOMINUS MIHI ADIUTOR.

8 Skilling 1700-15*. **R.** Cwn	25	40
1 Crown 1700. Bust. Two Fs two 4s mon., triangle, arms in oval in angles..	2 00	3 00
I Skilling 1700-20. **R.Value** and date, val. in Danish.	15	30

	Fair	Good
II Skilling 1711-26. Similar	20	40
IIII Skilling 1727-30. Sim.	25	40
VIII Skilling 1727. Similar	25	40
XII Skilling 1711-24*	35	50
8 Skilling 1728-9	25	40
12 Skilling 1711-18 ..... A var. has Talfand XII.	40	65
IIII Marks 1711-23. King mtd., value in ex	2 25	3 50
8 Skilling 1729. Bust. **R.** Value	35	50
XVI Skilling 1713-19. Sim.	40	60
24 Skilling 1714. Similar .	35	50
1 Mark 1713. Similar	50	75
VIII Skilling 1729. Similar	35	50
1 Skilling 1720-3. Two Fs two 4s mon. **R.** Arms .	15	30
II Skilling 1714-15. Similar	25	50
XII Skilling 1716-22. Sim.	35	50
II Marks 1725. Similar ...	1 00	2 00
1 Crown 1725-6. Similar .	2 50	3 50
XII Skilling 1721. Bust **R.** Arms	40	60
IIII Marks 1724-6. Two Fs two 4s mon. **R.** Crown .	3 50	4 50

Christian VI., 1730-46.

Motto: DEO ET POPULO.

1 Skilling 1735-46. Two Cs two 6s mon. **R.** Arms..	40	60
24 Skilling 1731-2. Bust. **R.** Arms	50	75
24 Skilling 1732-42. Cs. two 6s mon. **R.** Arms .	50	75
IIII Marks 1731. Bust. **R.** Crown	3 00	4 00

Frederick V., 1746-66.

Motto: PRUDENTIA ET CONSTANTIA.

1 Species 1747. King standing under canopy.	3 00	4 00
2 Species 1747. Similar ..	8 50	12 00
1 Crown 1747. Hd. **R.** Cwn.	2 00	3 00
2 Crown 1747. Similar ...	3 50	4 50
1 Crown 1748. Sim. **R.** Arms .....-..	1 50	2 50
24 Skilling 1750-1. Bust. **R.** Arms	75	1 00
1 Species 1764-5. Similar .	2 25	3 25
24 Skilling 1750-64. Two Fs two 5s mon. **R.** Arms	75	1 25
I Skilling 1762-4. Similar **R.** Value	20	35
II Skilling 1756-61. Sim. .	20	35
VIII Skilling 1763. Sim. ..	30	50
1 Skilling 1751-5. Arms. **R.** Value	20	40
VIII Skilling 1763. F. V. linked. **R.** Value	40	60

IIII Skilling 1764. Similar F. F. V. linked	35	60

Christian VII., 1766-1808.

Motto: GLORIA EX AMORE PATRIAE

24 Skilling 1767. CVII. **R.** Arms	40	65
⅛ Species 1769. Two Cs two 7s. **R.** Arms	40	65
¼ Species 1769. Similar ..	50	1 00
½ Species 1769-79. Similar	1 25	2 00
1 Species 1769-85. Similar	2 50	3 50
½ Crown 1771. Bust. **R.** Dem | 29 | Janua | rii ..	——	——
1 Crown 1771. Similar ...	——	——
VIII Skilling 1773-83. C. 7 **R.** Value	20	40
1 Skilling 1778-80. Sim. **R.** Arms	15	25

2 Skilling 1778-86*	15	25
4 Skilling 1778. Similar ..	20	40
8 Skilling 1778-86. Similar	25	40
24 Skilling 1778-83. Sim..	40	60
IIII Skilling 1783. CVII. **R.** Value	25	40
1 Rigsdaler 1795-8. Bust .	2 50	3 50
1-3 Rgsdlr. Sp. 1798. Hd. **R.** Arms	65	1 00

	Fair	Good
2-3 Rigsdaler 1796*	1 00	1 50

Arms of Denmark impaling Norway in chief, with Sweden in base.

1-15 Rigsdaler 1797-1806. Arms. **R.** Value	25	50
1-5 Rigsdaler Sp. 1798-1801 *. **R.**	50	75
1 Rigsdaler Sp. 1792-1808. Hd. r. **R.** Cwnd arms .	2 50	3 50

Frederick VI., 1808-39.

1-6 Rigsdaler 1808. F. R. 6 cwnd. **R.** 7 line ins ...	40	60
1-12 Species 1831. Similar. **R.** Value, Reichs-Bank, etc., date in ex.	35	50
8 Rb. Skil. 1816-19. Sim..	20	35
32 Rb. Skil. 1820. Similar	35	50
2 Rb. Skil. 1836. Similar ..	10	20

1 Rb. Daler, or ½ Specie Daler, 1813-38. Head r.	85	1 25
1 Rigsdaler Sp. 1819-39* .	2 00	3 00

The Royal Arms of Denmark are displayed in full on this coin. The shield is divided into four quarters by the national white cross, having a border of red, to represent the red field of the Danish ensign. In the first quarter, Denmark, as described above; second, gold, two lions passant in pale azure, for Schleswig; third, per fess in chief, Sweden; in base, gules, a stockfish argent, crowned gold, for Iceland; impaling azure, a buck passant argent, for Faroe Islands, and azure, a Polar bear rampant argent, for Greenland; fourth, per fess, gold; ten hearts, gules, a lion passant azure, in chief for Jutland, and in base, gules, a wyvern gold, for Vandalia. On an inescutcheon quarterly, 1, Holstein; 2, a swan for Stormark; 3, a knight for Ditzmers, and 4, a horse's head for Lauenburgh; on a smaller inescutcheon, Oldenburgh impaling Dalmenhurst.

Coins of Denmark ending with this reign, having crossed hammers were struck for Norway.

Christian VIII, 1839-48.

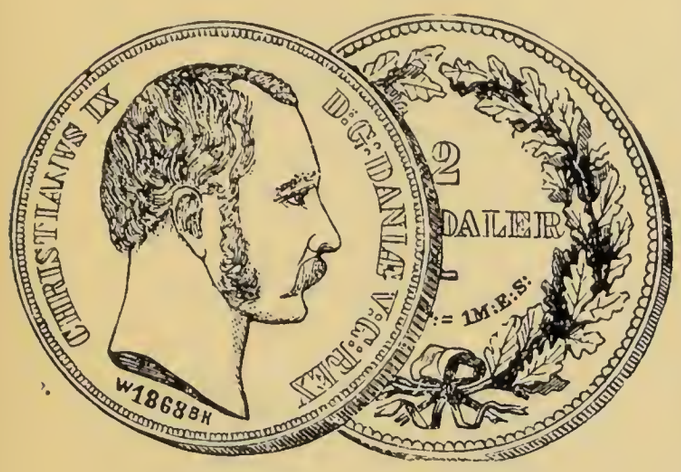
3 Rb. Sk. 1842. Head r. **R.** Crown, sword and sceptres crossed	10	20
4 Rb. Sk. 1841-2. Similar.	20	30
8 Rb. Sk. 1843. Head r. **R.** Arms on crowned mantle value above and below	20	30
16 Rb. Sk. 1842. Similar ..	25	40
32 Rb. Sk. 1842. Similar ..	40	65
1 Rb. Dlr. 1842-8. Similar.	75	1 25
1 Species 1840-8. Similar. **R.** Crowned arms sup. canopy	2 25	3 00

Frederick VII., 1848-63.

4 Sk. Rm. 1854-6. Head r., date in ex. **R.** Value in wreath	15	25
16 Sk. Rm. 1856-8. Similar	20	30
½ Rigsdaler 1854-5. Sim..	40	65
1 Rigsdaler 1854-5. Sim..	75	1 00
2 Rigsdaler 1854-5. Sim...	2 00	3 00
1 Species 1849. Heads of Chrs. VIII and Fred. VII	2 00	2 50
1 Species 1849. Similar. **R.** Cwnd. arms in wreath, value, date at l.	2 50	3 25

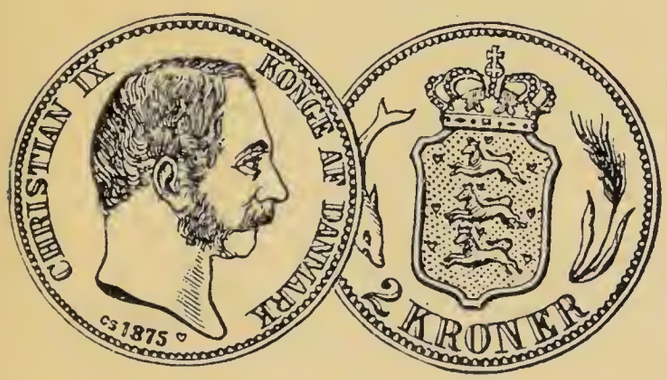
Christian IX., 1863-1906.

	Good	Fine
2 Rigsdaler 1863. Hd. Fred VII. **R.** Head of Christian IX	2 00	3 00



2 Rigsdaler 1868*	2 50	3 25
4 Skilling 1867-73. Similar	15	25

10 Ore 1874-91	10	20
25 Ore 1874-91*	15	20



1 Krone 1875-92	40	60
2 Kroner 1875-92*	75	1 00
2 Kroner 1888. Similar. **R.** MED GUD | FOR | AERE OG RET within wreath (25th year of reign, Nov. 15th)	1 00	1 25
2 Kroner 1903. **R.** Female figure	1 25	1 50

GOLD.

	Fair	Good
10 Kroner 1872-86. Head. **R.** Female seated	3 50	4 00
20 Kroner 1872-90. Sim..	7 50	8 50

Frederick VIII., 1906—.12

2 Kroner 1906. Christian **R.** Frederick	1 00	1 25
2 Kroner 1907. King and Queen	1 00	1 25

Christian X, 1912.

10 Ore CX crowned. **R.** Value	10	15
10 Ore 1907-12	10	15
25 Ore 1907-12. Portrait ..	10	15
50 Ore 1907-12. Portrait ..	15	20

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN

Arms of Schleswick, see Denmark; Holstein, gules, an inescutcheon per fess argent and gules, bearing three nails in triangle between as many holly leaves, all proper.

Christian VII., 1766-1808.

2 Sechsling 1787. C. R. VII. **R.** Value, date	20	30
2½ Schil. 1796. Similar ..	25	40
5 Schil. 1787. Similar	25	50
10 Schil. 1787-8 Similar ..	40	60
1-3 Species 1787. Head r. **R.** Crowned arms sep. value, date in ex	75	1 25
2-3 Species 1787. Similar .	1 00	2 00

1 Species 1787-1807*	2 00	3 00

DANISH COLONIES.

GREENLAND.

Christian VII., 1766-1808.

	Fair	Good
2-3 Piaster 1777. Crowned arms of Denmark, Norway and Sweden. **R.** Two round shields with arms of Denmark and Norway	6 00	10 00

DANISH WEST INDIES.

(Dansk Vestindisk—all base silver).

Christian VI., 1730-46.

2 Skilling 1740. Crowned mon. **R.** Value and date	50	75
12 Skilling 1740. Similar **R.** Ship, value and date	40	65

Frederick V., 1746-66.

12 Skilling 1748. Bust r. **R.** Ship, value and date	40	75
12 Skilling 1748-64. Cwnd mon. **R.** As last	40	65
24 Skilling 1745-63. Sim..	50	75

Christian VII., 1766-1808.

6 Skilling 1767. C. 7 cwnd., ship, value and date ...	40	65
12 Skilling 1767. C. VII cwnd. **R.***	35	50
24 Skilling 1766-7. Similar	50	75

Frederick VI., 1808-39.

II Skilling 1816-37. Danish arms crowned. **R.** Value and date in six lines ..	15	30
X Skilling 1816. Similar .	20	30
XX Skilling 1816	25	40

Christian VIII., 1839-48.

II Skilling 1847-8	20	30
X Skilling 1840-7	20	30
XX Skilling 1840-7*	20	35

Frederick VII., 1848-63.

II Skilling 1848. Types as in last reign	15	25
X Skilling 1848. Similar .	15	25
XX Skilling 1848. Similar	20	35

(With head r.).

3 Cents 1859. **R.** Value and date	10	20
5 Cents 1859. **R.** Ship ...	10	20
10 Cents 1859-62. **R.** Sugar cane	15	25
20 Cents 1859-62. **R.** Ship	25	40

Christian IX., 1863-1906.

5 Cents 1878. Types as in last reign	15	20
10 Cents 1878-9. Similar .	20	30
20 Cents 1878. Similar ...	25	40
50 Bit 1905. Bust left.....	15	20
1 Franc 1905. Bust left ..	25	35
2 Franc 1905. Bust left ..	50	70

NORWAY.

(Norge, Norwegia, Nerigonia).

Arms. A crowned lion rampant, with battle-axe, and in every instance it is displayed either upon the obv. or rev. Our descriptions give the opposite side. Mottoes same as Denmark to include Christian VII., 1808.

Christian IV., 1588-1648.

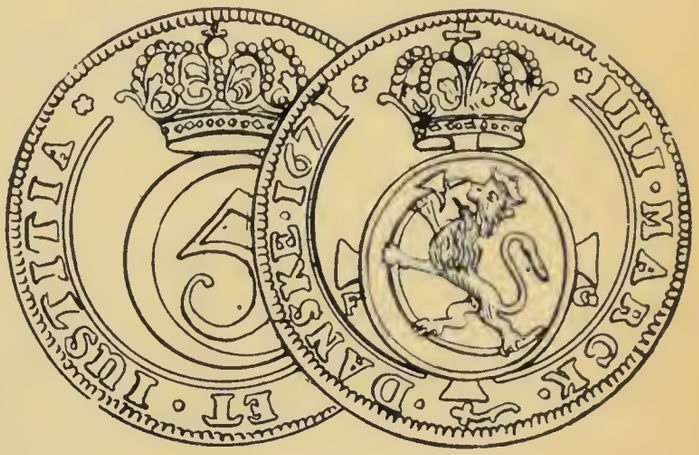
	Fair	Good
I Skilling 1643-8. **R.** Value	35	50
II Skilling 1641-8	35	50
IIII Skilling 1641-4	40	65
VIII Skilling 1641-4	50	75
1 Species 1608. Bust of king on shield	3 50	5 00
⅛ Species 1628-46. Bust .	1 00	1 50
¼ Species 1628-48. Bust .	1 25	1 75
½ Species 1628-48. Bust .	2 00	2 50
1 Species 1628-48. Bust .	3 50	4 50
2 Species 1629-48. Bust .	——	——
4 Species 1645. Bust	——	——

Frederick III., 1648-70.

I Skilling 1649-68. **R.** Value	35	50
II Skilling 1649-70. **R.** Val.	35	50
VIII Skilling 1649-65. F 3 cwnd.	50	75
XVI Skilling 1649-69. F 3 cwnd.	65	1 00
II Marks 1649-69. F 3 cwnd.	1 00	1 50
IIII Marks 1669. F 3 cwnd	——	——
⅛ Species 1649-65. Bust cwnd. or laur.	85	1 50
¼ Species 1649-55. Similar	1 00	1 75
½ Species 1649-69. Similar	1 50	2 50
1 Species 1649-69. Similar.	3 50	4 50
2 Species 1649-68. Similar.	——	——
3 Species 1650-67. Similar.	——	——
4 Species 1656-61. Similar.	——	——

Christian V., 1670-99.

½ Skilling 1676-82. **R.** Value	35	50
1 Skilling 1670-82. **R.** Val.	35	50
II Skilling 1670-84. **R.** Val.	40	60



	Fair	Good
I Skilling 1673	40	60
VIII Skilling 1670-5	50	75
XVI Skilling 1670-9	65	1 00
II Marks 1670-4	1 25	2 00
IIII Marks 1670-80*	2 50	3 50
8 Skilling 1681-9	50	75
1 Mark 1681-6. Sim. 1 M. D.	1 00	2 00
2 Marks 1681-5. C 5 cwnd. 2. M. D.	1 50	2 50
4 Marks 1681-95. C. 5 cwnd 4 M. D.	2 25	3 25
II Skilling 1687-8. CC. V. crowned	75	1 25
II Skilling 1686-99. CC. 55 mon. crowned	75	1 25
I Mark 1686-98. Similar ..	85	1 50
II Mark 1686-98. Similar.	1 50	2 00
IIII Mark 1686-99. Similar	2 50	3 50
cwnd. or laureated	50	75
⅛ Species 1671-81. Similar	65	1 00
¼ Species 1671. Similar ..	75	1 25
½ Species 1671-5. Similar	2 00	3 00
1 Species 1670-74. Similar	3 50	4 50

Frederick IV., 1699-1730.

II Skilling 1700-25. FF. 44 mon. crowned	35	50
VIII Skil. 1727-30. **R.** Val.	40	65
6 Marks 1704. Bust. **R.** Dbl. line leg. around border	3 50	4 50

Christian VI., 1730-46.

VIII Skil. 1730-5. **R.** Value	40	65
6 Marks 1732-3. Bust	2 50	3 50
II Skilling 1742-3. CC. 66 in mon. crowned	40	65
24 Skilling 1734-46. Sim..	75	1 00
IIII Marks 1736	3 50	4 50

Frederick V., 1746-66.

	Fair	Good
II Skilling 1761-4. FF. 55 in mon. crowned	40	65
24 Skilling 1746-63. Sim..	75	1 00
6 Marks 1749. Bust. **R.** Dbl. line leg. around border	3 00	4 00
1 Rigsdaler. Similar	3 00	4 00
Species 1765. Bust. PRUDENTIA ET CONSTANTIA	3 00	4 50

Christian VII., 1766-1808.

24 Skilling 1773-83. CC. 77 in mon. crowned	75	1 00
1 Species 1768-9. Similar..	3 00	4 00
1 Species 1781-6. Hercules standing	3 50	4 50
1 Rigsdaler 1788. Bust. **R.** Dbl. line legend	3 00	4 50
1-15 Rigsdaler 1797-9. Cwnd **R.** Value, date .	25	40
XII Skilling 1671. Bust, 1-5 Rigsdaler Species 1798-1801. C. R. VII cwnd. **R.** Similar to preceding	50	75

Charles XIII., 1814-18.

8 Skilling 1817. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Value and date	25	40

Charles XIV., John, 1818-44.

Bernadotte, a Marshal of Napoleon I, and by him placed on the throne of Sweden.

½ Species 1821-23. Head r. **R.** Lion, crowned shield, sep. value, date in ex ..	1 25	1 75
1 Species 1821. Similar ..	2 25	3 00
2 Skilling 1825-42. Lion in cwnd. shield. **R.** Value and date	15	30

4 Skilling 1825. Similar ..	25	40
8 Skilling 1819. Similar ..	25	40
24 Skilling 1819-24*. **R.** Value, date	40	65

	Fair	Good
2 Skillings 1842. Monogram	15	25
4 Skillings 1842. Profile.	25	40
8 Skilling 1825	25	40
24 Skilling 1830	50	75
½ Species 1821-3	1 25	1 75
1 Species 1821-31*	2 25	3 00
½ Species 1833. Draped bust r. **R.** Types as last	1 00	1 50
1 Species 1835. Similar ...	2 00	2 75
1 Rigsdaler Sps. 1834. Short bare bust. **R.** Arms in garter crowned	2 00	3 00

½ Species 1844. Bust r. ..	1 00	1 50
1 Species 1844*	2 00	3 00

Oscar I., 1844-59.

(All with head right).

12 Skillings 1845-56. **R.** Value above the arms -	25	40
24 Skilling 1845-52. **R.** Similar shield, sep. val.	40	50
½ Species 1850. Similar ..	1 00	1 50
1 Species 1849-55. Similar	2 00	3 00

Charles XV., 1859-72.

2 Skilling 1870-1. Crowned arms, CI-XV. **R.** Value and date	10	15
3 Skilling 1868-72. Similar	15	25
4 Skilling 1871. Similar ..	15	30

Oscar II., 1872-1905.

	Good	Fine
3 Skilling 1872. Similar ..	10	15
10 Ore 1875-84 cwnd, arms, Osc-II. **R.** Value and date	15	20
10 Ore 1875-89. O. II cwnd. **R.** Cwnd. arms, sep. date value above	15	20
10 Ore 1909-13 cwnd #7 **R.** value	10	15
25 Ore 1913. Arms. #7 ..	15	25
50 Ore 1909-12 Portrait. **R.** Arms	25	40
1 Krone 1913. Similar	40	60
25 Ore 1875-6. Similar ...	20	30
50 Ore 1874-89	25	40

1 Krone 1874-89*	40	60
2 Kroner 1874-90	85	1 00

Haakon VII., 1905—.

1 Kroner 1908 Portrait. **R.** Arms	——	50
2 Kroner 1906. Arms **R.** Ins	——	1 50
2 Kroner 1907. Arms. **R.** small inscription	85	1 50
2 Kroner 1907-13. Portrait. **R.** Seven shield ..	85	1 50
2 Kroner 1914. Arms. **R.** Female figure standing	85	1 50

SWEDEN.

(Sverige, Suedia).

Arms. Azure, three crowns, gold, two over one. Often encircled by the chain of the Order of the Seraphim.

The three crowns in the arms of Sweden typify the three Saints—Balthazar, Gaspard and Melchoir, often called the "Three Kings of Cologne."

Gustavus II. Adolph, 1611-32.

	Fair	Good
½ Ore 1615. G. A. R. **R.** Cwns	——	——
1 Ore 1613-24. Similar ...	——	——
½ Mark 1615-17. Bust. **R.** Arms, value	——	——
I Mark 1614-18. Similar ..	——	——
II Mark 1615-18. Similar .	——	——
IIII Mark 1613-26. Similar	——	——
VIII Mark 1617. Similar ..	——	——
20 Mark 1617. King stdng. Arms, 29 shields	——	——
½ Rksdaler 1631-2. Bust l. **R.** SALVATOR MVNDI.	——	——
1 Rksdlr. 1615-32. Similar	——	——
1 Rksdlr. 1632. Bust r. **R.** Crowned arms	5 00	7 50
2 Rksdlr. King standing. **R.** 29 shields	5 00	7 50
3 Rksdlr. Sim. 30 Shields.	——	——

Christine, 1632-54.

	Fair	Good
I Ore 1633-53. Arms. **R.** Value.	——	——
8 Ore 1634. Bust. **R.** Value, date	——	——
1 Mark 1641-51. Similar ..	——	——
2 Mark 1638-51. Similar ..	——	——

4 Marks 1638-49	——	——
8 Marks 1649. Bust. **R.** COLVMNA REGNI	——	——
⅛ Rksdlr. 1640-6. ½ to ¾ figure of queen. **R.** SALVATOR MVNDI	——	——
½ Rksdlr. 1639-52. Similar	6 00	10 00
1 Rksdlr. 1633-52*	3 50	5 00

	Fair	Good
2 Rksdlr. 1644-6. Similar with head	——	——

Charles X Gustavus, 1654-60.

1 Ore 1654-60. Lion in shld. **R.** Arms, value ..	——	——
1 Mark 1656-8. Bust. **R.** Crowns	——	——
2 Marks 1656-7. Similar ..	——	——
1 Rksdlr. 1654. Bust. **R.** Arms. IN IEHOVA SORS	——	——

Charles XI., 1660-97.

1 Ore 1668-72. C. XI cwnd	35	50
2 Ore 1666. C. R. S. cwnd	40	65
4 Ore 1667-84. C. cwnd. **R.** Crowns	——	——
5 Ore 1690-4. Two C's linked. **R.** Crowns	40	65
1 Mark 1663-97. Bust. **R.** As last	65	1 00
2 Marks 1661-96. Bust right. **R.** Arms	1 00	1 50
4 Marks 1664-96. Similar .	2 00	3 00
8 Marks 1664-96. Similar .	3 00	4 00
1 Rksdlr. 1676. Similar. **R.** IN IEHOVA	——	——

Charles XII., 1697-1718.

1 Ore 1697-1717. C-XII cwnd. **R.** Cwns., val., date	25	40
2 Ore 1716-17. C. R. S. **R.** As last	——	——
4 Ore 1716-18. C. crowned. **R.** As last	——	——
5 Ore 1699-1715. Two C's cwnd. **R.** As last	40	65
1 Carolin 1718 (½ Daler S. M.). 2 C's linked and crowned, sep. value	75	1 50

2 Carolin 1718. 1 D. Similar	1 50	2 50
4 Carolin 1718. 2 D. Similar	2 50	3 50

	Fair	Good
1 Mark 1697-1717. Bust. **R.** Crowns	——	——
2 Marks 1697-1717. Similar	1 00	2 00
4 Marks 1697-1716. Bust. **R.** Crowns in shield	2 50	3 50

There are varieties of the 2 and 4 Marks, each having head of King with short and long hair.

8 Marks 1697-1704*	——	——
1 Rksdlr. 1707-18. Similar Med. Gudz Hielp	——	——

Ulrica Eleonora, 1719-20.

1 Ore 1720. V. R. **R.** Cwns	——	——
5 Ore 1719. E. E. V. mon. **R.** Crowns	——	——
1 Mark 1719-20. Bust. **R.** Arms. IN DEO SPES MEA	——	——
2 Marks 1719. Similar	——	——
4 Marks 1720. Similar	——	——
1 Rksdlr. 1719. Similar. Gud Mitt Hopp	7 50	10 00

Frederick I., 1720-51.

1 Ore 1720-49. F. crowned. **R.** Crowns	25	40

With IN DEO SPES MEA.

5 Ore 1722-51. F. **R.** cwnd.	50	75
5 Ore 1749. 8 F's in cross.	50	75
10 Ore 1739-51. Similar ..	75	1 25
1 Mark 1720-1. Bust. **R.** Arms	——	——
2 Marks 1720-37. Similar .	——	——
4 Marks 1728-38. Similar .	——	——

With GUD MITT HOPP.
(God my Hope).

¼ Rksdlr. 1723-50. Bust. **R.** Arms supported, date in ex.	——	——
½ Rksdlr. 1723-50. Similar	——	——
1 Rksdlr. 1723-4. Similar .	2 50	3 50
1 Rksdlr. 1750. Bust. **R.** Arms without supporters sep. date	——	——
1 Rksdlr. 1721. Bust. **R.** Two medallions	——	——
1 Rksdlr. 1721-53. **R.** GUD WART HOPP	——	——
2 Rksdlr. 1727. Similar ..	——	——

Adolph Frederick, 1751-71.

All with SALUS PUBLICA SALUS MEA

1 Ore 1753-61. A. F. cwnd. **R.** Crowns	——	——
4 Ore 1771. AF. F. mon. **R.** Arms on globe	50	75

	Fair	Good
5 Ore 1751-67. A. F. joined and cwnd. **R.** Crowns ..	50	75
8 Ore 1771. AF. F. mon. **R.** Arms	50	75
10 Ore 1751-64. A.F. joined. **R.** Crowns	——	——
16 Ore 1770. AF. F. mon. **R.** Arms	——	——
2 Marks 1752-54. Bust r. **R.** Arms on globe	75	1 50
4 Marks 1752-5. Similar ..	1 25	2 25
1 Daler S. M. 1770. Head r.	85	1 25
2 Daler S. M. 1770. Similar	1 25	2 00
3 Daler S. M. 1770. Similar	——	——

The 2 and 3 Daler pieces have raised letters on edge.

⅛ Rksdlr. 1767-8. Similar.	50	75
¼ Rksdlr. 1752-68. Similar	——	——
½ Rksdlr. 1752-68. Similar	1 25	2 25
1 Rksdlr. 1751-71. Similar.	2 50	3 50

Gustavus III., 1771-92.

With FADERNESLANDET (Fatherland). Rev. has arms on crowned globe or circular shield.

G III crowned.

1-24 Rksdlr. (4 Ore S. M.). 1777-83	35	50
1-12 Rksdlr. (8 do.) 1777-9. Bust r.	40	60
1-6 Rksdlr. (16 Ore S. M.). 1773-90	50	75
1-3 Rksdlr. (1 Daler S. M.) 1776-89	75	1 25
2-3 Rksdlr. (2 do.) 1776-80	1 00	1 75
1 Rksdlr. (3 do.) 1771-82.	2 25	3 25

Gustavus IV. Adolph, 1792-1809.

All with GUD OCH FOLKET.

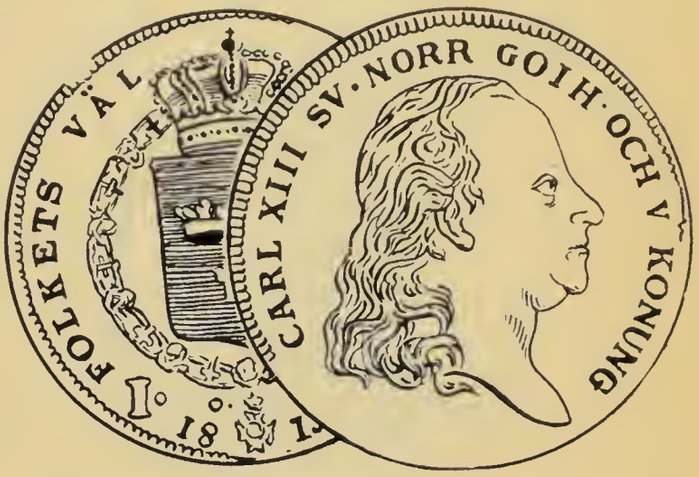
(God and the People).

1-6 Rksdlr. 1799-1809*	50	85
1-3 Rksdlr. 1798-1800	75	1 25
1 Rksdlr. 1792-1807	2 50	3 50

Charles XIII., 1809-18.

All with FOLKET VAL MIN HOGSTA LAG. (The Prosperity of the People my Highest Law).

	Fair	Good
1-24 Rksdlr. 1810-16. CC. linked cwnd. **R.** Arms sep, value, date in ex. ..	35	50
1-12 Rksdlr. 1811. Similar.	40	60



1-6 Rksdlr. 1809-17. Sim...	50	75
1-3 Rksdlr. 1813-14	75	1 25
2-3 Rksdlr. 1815	1 25	2 00
1 Rksdlr. 1812-18*	2 25	3 50

Charles XIV, John, 1818-44.

With FOLKETS KARLEK MIN BELONING. (The peoples Love my Reward).

1-16 Rksdlr. Sp. 1835-6. Hd. r. **R.** Arms cwnd, shield in order chain, value and date in ex.	20	35
1-12 Rksdlr. 1831-3. Sim. .	25	40
⅛ Rksdlr. 1830-7. Similar.	35	50
1-6 Rksdlr. 1819-29. Sim. .	45	65
¼ Rksdlr. 1830-6. Similar.	60	85
1-3 Rksdlr. 1827-9. Sim. .	75	1 00
½ Rksdlr. 1831-6. Similar.	1 00	1 50
1 Rksdlr. 1818-43. Similar.	2 50	3 25
	Good	Fine
1 Rksdlr. 1827-35. Similar. Large head, order chain in circle	2 50	3 25
1 Rksdlr. 1821. Bust. **R.** Three medallions	3 00	4 00

Oscar I., 1844-59.

With RATT OCH SANNING. (Right and Truth).

All with head r.

	Good	Fine
1-32 Rksdlr. Sp. 1852-3. 1-32. | Rdr Sp |	20	30
1-16 Rksdlr. 1845-55. Cwnd arms, sep. val. in order chain, date in ex.	20	35
⅛ Rksdlr. 1852. Similar ..	35	50
¼ Rksdlr. 1846-57. Similar	60	85

½ Rksdlr. 1844-8. Similar	75	1 25
1 Rksdlr. Sp. 1844-59*	2 00	2 75

Without motto.

10 Ore 1855-9. **R.** Value and date in wreath	15	25
25 Ore 1855-9. Similar ...	20	35
50 Ore 1857. Similar	40	65
1 Rd. Rksm. 1857. **R.** Arms supported, date below, value in ex.	60	85
2 Rd. Rksm. 1857. Similar	85	1 50
4 Rd. Rksm. 1856-9. Sim. ..	2 00	2 50

Charles XV., 1859-72.

LAND SKALL MED LAG BYGGAS. The Country must be built on the Law.

10 Ore 1862-71. Hd. **R.** Cwnd value and date in wreath	——	——
25 Ore 1862-71	20	30
50 Ore 1862	——	——

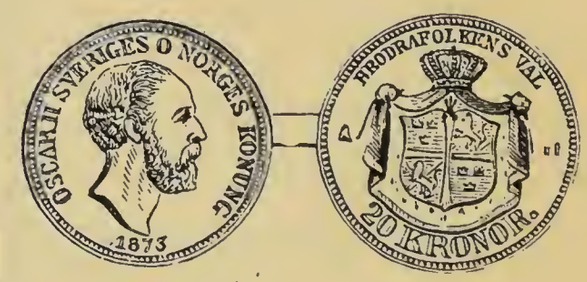
1 Rd. Rksm. 1860-71	60	85
2 Rd. Rksm. 1862-71	1 00	1 50
4 Rd. Rksm. 1860-71*	1 75	2 50

Oscar II., 1872-1907.

With BRODRAFOLKENS VAL. (The Prosperity of the Brother Countries).

10 Ore 1872-3. Head r. **R.** Val. and date in wreath	20	30
1 Rd. Rksm. 1873. Similar	40	60
10 Ore 1874-7. O. II cwnd. **R.** Val. and date in wrth	15	25
25 Ore 1874-7. Similar ...	20	30
50 Ore 1874-7. Similar ...	25	40
1 Krona 1875-89. Head left, cwnd. arms supported, value above, date in ex.	50	75
2 Krona 1876-88. Similar..	85	1 25
1 Krona 1880-92. New head type same as 1875-89 ..	——	65
2 Krona 1890-92. Similar .	——	1 00
2 Krona 1872-1897. Bust l. **R.** Arms	75	1 00
2 Krona 1857-1907. Busts King and Queen. **R.** Arms	——	1 50
10 Ore 1907. O. II cwnd R. Large numerals. Leg. Sveriges Val.	15	25
25 Ore 1907. Similar	20	35
50 Ore 1907	30	50
1 Krona 1906. Similar	75	1 00

GOLD.



5 Kronor 1881-6. Bust. **R.** Value	1 85	2 10
10 Kronor 1873-83	3 50	4 00
20 Kronor 1873-90 *.....	7 50	8 50

Gustaf V., 1907.—.

With SVERIGES VAL. (Sweden's Prosperity).

10 Ore 1907. **R.** Numeral .	10	20
25 Ore 1907. Same as preceding	10	25
50 Ore 1907	20	30
1 Krona 1910-13	50	60
2 Kronor 1910-13	75	1 00

RUSSIA.

Rossiya or Russiya).

Empire of all the Russias.

Arms. An imperially crowned double-headed eagle displayed, a sceptre in left talon, mund in right, upon the breast a shield bearing St. George killing the dragon. On his wings are escutcheons bearing the devices of the various provinces, Kiev, Siberia, Kazan, etc.

From Peter I to Alex. I (1810), value in Kopecks is frequently indicated by dots, either in line or in circle. Arabic figures first appear in 1707.

Peter I., 1689-1725.

	Fair	Good
¼ Kopeck — Arms. **R.** Czar (in Russian)	——	——
½ Kopeck—Czar. mtd. **R.** 5 line inscription	——	——
1 Kopeck 1713-18. Similar	——	——
3 Kopecks 1697-1718. St. George. **R.** Ins.	——	——
3 Kopecks 1704-14. Arms. **R.** Value	——	——

3 Kopecks equal 1 Alten, by which name the last two pieces are known.

5 Kopecks 1700 Czar mtd.	——	——
5 Kopecks 1713-14. Arms. **R.** Value	——	——
10 Degna 1701-4. Similar .	——	——
1 Grivna. Czar mtd. **R.** Ins	——	——
1 Grivna 1701-20. Arms. **R.** Value	——	——

10 Kopecks equal 1 Grivna.

¼ Rouble 1701-13	1 00	1 50
½ Rouble 1699-1725	2 00	2 50
1 Rouble 1704-25*	2 50	3 50

Catharine I., 1725-27.

	Fair	Good
1 Grivna 1726-7. Arms. **R.** Value	——	——
¼ Rouble 1726. Similar ..	75	1 00
½ Rouble 1726-7. Bust. **R.** Arms	1 25	2 00
1 Poltina 1726. Similar ...	1 25	2 00
1 Rouble 1725-7. Similar .	2 50	3 00
2 Rouble 1726-7. Similar ..	——	——

Peter II., 1727-30.

1 Grivna 1727. Arms. **R.**Val	——	——
¼ Rouble 1727. Bust. **R.** Arms	——	——
½ Rouble 1727-9. Similar .	——	——
1 Rouble 1727-9. Similar Bust. R. P.II. (4) in form of cross	2 50	3 50
1 Rouble 1727-9. Similar. **R.** Arms	3 50	4 50

Anna, 1730-40.

1 Grivna 1731-9. Arms. **R.** Value	——	——
¼ Rouble 1730-40. Bust. **R.** Arms	75	1 25
½ Rouble 1731-40. Similar	——	——
1 Poltina 1730. Similar ...	——	——
1 Rouble 1730-40*	2 50	3 00

John III., 1740-41.

1 Grivna 1741. Bust. **R.** Val	——	——
¼ Rouble 1741. Bust. **R.** Arms	——	——
½ Rouble 1741. Similar ...	——	——
1 Rouble 1740. JJ. and 3 mon.	——	——
1 Rouble 1741. Bust. **R.** Arms	——	——

Elizabeth, 1741-61.

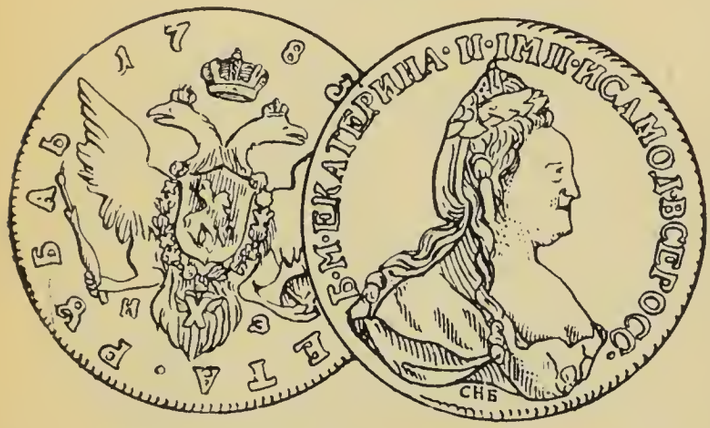
	Fair	Good
5 Kopecks 1755-61*	35	50
1 Grivna 1742-57. Bust. **R.** Value	50	75
¼ Rouble 1743-58. Bust. **R.** Arms	75	1 25
½ Rouble 1742-61. Similar	1 25	1 75
1 Rouble 1741-61. Similar .	2 50	3 00

Peter III., 1761-2.

¼ Rouble 1762. Bust. **R.** Arms	——	——
½ Rouble 1762. Similar ..	——	——
1 Rouble 1762. Similar ...	——	——
1 Rouble 1762. Bust. **R.** P. III. (4) in form of cross	4 00	5 00

Catherine II., 1762-96.

All with bust.



1 Grivna 1764-96	40	65
15 Kopecks 1764-94. **R.** Arms, 15	50	75
20 Kopecks 1763-96. **R.** with 20	50	75
¼ Rouble 1764-96	65	80
½ Rouble 1762-96	1 00	1 50
1 Rouble 1762-96*	2 50	3 00

Paul I., 1796-1801.

5 Kopecks 1797-1801. P. I. **R.** Value	35	50
10 Kopecks 1797-1801. Sim.	50	65
¼ Rouble 1797-1801. P. I. (4) in form of cross. **R.** Ins. in square	65	80
½ Rouble 1797-1801. Sim..	1 00	1 50
1 Rouble 1797-1801. Similar	2 50	3 00
1 Rouble 1796. Arms. **R.** As last	——	——

Alexander I., 1801-25.

	Fair	Good
5 Kopecks 1810-25. Arms, ex. date. **R.** Value	20	35
10 Kopecks 1802-25. Sim...	25	40
20 Kopecks 1810-25. Sim...	35	50
¼ Rouble 1802-10. Similar	50	75
½ Rouble 1802-25. Similar	75	1 00
1 Rouble 1801. Bust. **R.** Arms	——	——

1 Rouble 1802-25*. **R.** Value, etc.	1 50	2 00

Nicholas I., 1825-55.

With date on obverse.

5 Kopecks 1826-35. Dbl.-hd. eagle. **R.** Value in wrth.	20	35
10 Kopecks 1826-32	20	25
20 Kopecks 1826-35	50	75
25 Kopecks 1826-35	40	65
¼ Rouble 1826-35. Sim. Leg. on obv. **R.** 4 line ins	75	1 00
1 Rouble 1826-32. Similar.	1 00	1 50

5 Kopecks 1833-55	15	25
10 Kopecks 1833-55	20	30
20 Kopecks 1833-55	25	40
25 Kopecks 1833-55	40	65
½ Rouble 1833-55*	70	90
1 Rouble 1833-55	1 00	1 50
1 Rouble 1834 & 39. **R.** The Borodino Column in honor of Alex. I	2 25	3 00

GOLD.

	Fair	Good
5 Rouble 1826-55. Arms. **R.**	——	—

PLATINUM.

3 Rouble 1828-45	——	——
6 Rouble 1829-45*	——	——
12 Rouble 1830-45	——	——

Alexander II., 1855-81.

5 Kop. 1855-81. Arms. **R.** Value and date in wrth.	15	25
10 Kopecks 1855-81. Sim	20	35
15 Kopecks 1860-81. Sim	20	35
20 Kopecks 1855-81. Sim	30	50
¼ Rouble 1855-81. Similar	35	50
½ Rouble 1855-81. Similar	75	1 00
1 Rouble 1855-81. Similar.	1 25	1 60
1 Rouble 1855-81. Head l. **R.** Equestrian statue	2 25	3 00

Alexander III., 1881-94.

5 Kopecks 1881-92. Types as in preceding reign	15	25
10 Kopecks 1881-92. Sim.	20	35
15 Kopecks 1887. Similar.	20	30
20 Kopecks 1881-92. Sim.	25	35
25 Kopecks 1881-92. Sim.	30	40
50 Kopecks 1881-92. Sim.	80	1 10

1 Rouble 1881-89* Coronation. **R.** Crown in wrth, value above	2 00	2 50
50 Kopecks 1887-92. Head r. **R.** Dbl-hd. eagle, value and date below	65	1 00
1 Rouble 1888-92. Similar	1 00	1 35

Nicholas II., 1894—.

25 Kopecks 1896-1904. Hd. left. **R.** Arms, value and date below	20	30
50 Kopecks 1896-1904	40	60
1 Rouble 1896-1904	90	1 10
1 Rouble 1896 Coronation.	——	3 00
1 Rouble 1913 Romanoff Tercentenary	——	3 00

RUSSIAN POSSESSIONS.

TIFLIS.

Alexander I. to Nicholas I.

½ Abassa 1804-33. Thpilisi (Tiflis) under a mural crown. **R.** Value and date all in Georgian	1 00	1 50
1 Abassa 1804-31. Similar	1 00	1 50
2 Abassa 1804-33. Similar	1 25	2 00

FINLAND (Finnia, Finonia).

(Suomena).

Arms. The device of Finland is a rampant lion, as shown by its escutcheon in the Provincial shields on the wings of the Russian eagle.

25 Pennia 1865-1901. Dbl.-head Russian eagle, lion in shield on breast. **R.** Value and date in wrth.	15	30
50 Pennia 1865-93. Similar	25	40
1 Markka 1865-93. Similar.	50	75
2 Markka 1865-91. Similar.	85	1 00

POLAND (Polonia, Anc. Sarmatia).

(Polska, Polonia).

Arms. Quarterly, 1 and 4, gules, an eagle displayed argent; 2 and 3, Lithuania, azure, an armed knight gold, bearing a shield charged with a patriarchal cross.

Sigismund III., 1587-1632.

	Fair	Good
1 Gros 1587-1632	40	60
2 Gros 1587-1632	75	1 00
¼ Crown 1587-1632	1 00	1 50
1-3 Crown 1587-1632	1 50	2 00
½ Crown 1587-1632	2 00	2 50
1 Crown 1587-1632	3 00	4 00

Frederick August, 1807-14.

1-3 Talara 1811. Head r. **R.** Cwnd. arms bet. branches, date above, val. in ex	——	——
1 Talara 1809. Similar ...	——	——

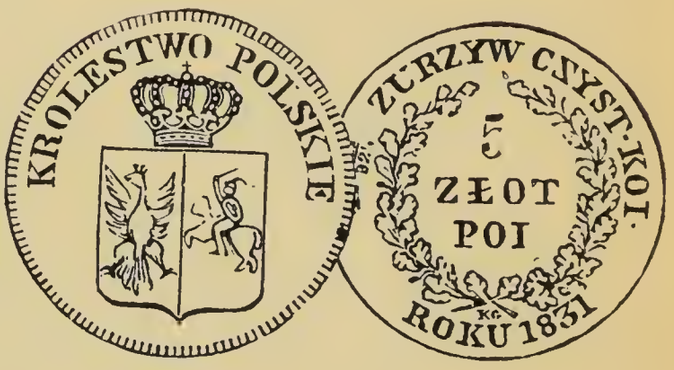
Alexander I., 1815-25.

5 Groszy 1816. Dbl.-head eagle, date above. **R.** Value in wreath	25	40
10 Groszy 1820. Similar ..	35	50
1 Zloty 1818-23. Head r. **R.** Dbl. head eagle, date above, value and fineness in leg.	50	75
2 Zlote 1817-25. Similar ...	——	2 00
5 Zlote 1817. Similar	——	2 50
10 Zlote 1820. Similar	——	——
2 Zlote 1824	——	1 50

Nicholas I., 1825-55.

	Fair	Good
1 Zloty 1830-1. Hd. of Alex. I. r. laur. **R.** Arms, value and date	50	75
2 Zlote 1830-1. Similar ...	75	1 00
5 Zlote 1833. Sim. **R.** Dbl. hd. eagle, date above and value below	——	——
10 Zlote 1833. Similar	——	——
1 Zloty 1837-9. Arms. **R.** Ins., value and date ...	35	50
2 Zlote 1833-9	65	1 00
5 Zlote 1836-8. Sim., with leg. on obv. **R.** Value in Roubles and Zlote in wreath	1 25	1 75
10 Zlote 1833-6	3 00	4 00

REVOLUTION.



10 Groszy 1831. Cwnd arms sep. date. **R.** Val. in wrth	15	30
1 Zloty 1831. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Value in wreath, date in ex.	——	——
2 Zlote 1831. Similar	75	1 00
5 Zlote 1831 *	1 25	1 75

CRACOW REPUBLIC.

(Cracovia, Krakow).

5 Groszy 1835. Gate with three towers in crowned shield. **R.** Value and date in wreath	35	50
10 Groszy 1835. Similar ..	40	60
1 Zloty 1835. Similar	65	1 00

RUMANIA.

(Romania).

Charles (Domnul), **1866; King, 1881-1914.**

	Fair	Good
50 Bani 1869. Head left. **R.** Val. in wrth, date in ex.	35	50
1 Leu 1869-70. Similar ...	50	75
2 Lei 1869-70. Similar ...	75	1 00

	Fair	Good
50 Bani 1873-6. Crown and date. **R.** Value	35	50
1 Leu 1873-7	35	50
2 Lei 1873-7*	75	1 00
50 Bani 1881-4. Head l. **R.** Name above arms, value below	40	60
1 Leu 1881-4	50	75
2 Lei 1881-4	75	1 00
5 Lei 1880	2 50	3 00
50 Bani 1885. Head left. **R.** Value and date in wrth.	20	30

	Fair	Good
1 Leu 1882-94*	40	60
2 Lei 1882-94	60	75
5 Lei 1882-94	2 00	2 50
5 Lei 1906. Portrait. **O. R.**	3 00	3 50
50 Bani 1900	25	35
50 Bani 1910. **R.** Crowned olive branches	30	40
1 Leu 1910. **R.** Female figure	50	60
2 Lei 1910. Same	75	1 00

SERBIA.

(Slav., **Serbia;** Anc., **Moesia Superior**).

(Kraljevstvo Srbiya).

Arms. A crowned double-headed eagle displayed; on his breast an escutcheon with a cross cantoned by four C's, argent, those in dexter reversed.

Milan Obrenovich IV., Prince, **1868;** King, **1882-1889.**

	Fair	Good
50 Para 1875-9. Head l. **R.** Value and date	35	50
1 Denar 1875-91. Similar ..	50	75
2 Denar 1875-91. Similar ..	75	1 25
5 Denar 1879. Similar ...	——	——

Peter I., 1903—.

	Fair	Good
50 Para 1904. Head left ..	35	50
1 Denar 1904. Head left ..	50	75
2 Denar 1904. Head left ..	75	1 00
5 Denar 1904. Heads of Peter and Black George	2 50	3 00

BULGARIA. (Anc., Moesia Inferior).

Arms. A lion rampant on a crowned shield, with crowned mantle; supporters, two lions holding banners.

Alexander II., 1879-86.

	Fair	Good
50 Stotinki 1883. Crowned arms sup. on cwnd mantle. **R.** value and date in wreath	40	60
1 Leva 1882. Similar	60	85
2 Leva 1882. Similar	75	1 25
5 Leva 1885. Similar	2 50	3 00

Ferdinand, 1887—.

	Fair	Good
½ Leva 1891. Head left. **R.** Value and date	——	——
1 Leva 1891. Similar	——	1 00
2 Leva 1891. Similar	——	——
5 Leva 1892. Similar	——	——

MONTENEGRO.

Nicholas 1860 King 1910—.

1 Perpera 1909-14 Portrait **R.** Arms	——	——
2 Perpera 1909-14. Similar	——	——

GREECE.

(Hellas, Kingdom of Hellenes).

Arms. Azure, a Greek cross, argent.

Capo d'Istria.

	Fair	Good
1 Phoenix 1828. **R.** Value and date	——	——

Otho, 1831-63.

¼ Drachm 1832-45	35	50
½ Drachm 1832-46	35	50
1 Drachm 1832-45	40	60
2 Drachma 1832-45	——	——
5 Drachma 1832-45*	2 00	2 50

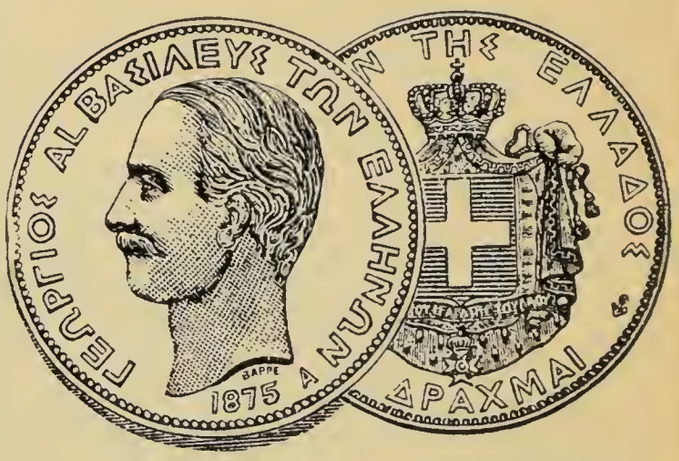
Struck in the French Mint at Paris, as shown by Mint-marks.

GOLD.

20 Drachma 1833.* Head l. **R.** Arms	6 00	8 00

George I., 1863-1913.

All with bare head left on obv.



	Good	Fine
20 Lepta 1868-78. **R.** Crown	25	35
50 Lepta 1868-78. **R.** Crown	20	35
1 Drachm 1868-78. **R.** Cwn	35	50
2 Drachma 1868-78. **R.** Cwn	60	80
5 Drachma 1868-78* **R.**Cwn	1 75	2 25

Old head **R.** Sea horse.

50 Lepta 1910-11	20	30
1 Drachm 1910-11	35	50
2 Drachma 1910-11	60	75

GOLD.

20 Drachma 1870-90. Sim.	5 00	7 00

CRETE.

Prince George I.

Head l. Ins., Prince George of Greece First Sovereign in Crete. **R.** Crowned arms with supporters under canopy. Ins., "State of Crete" and value.

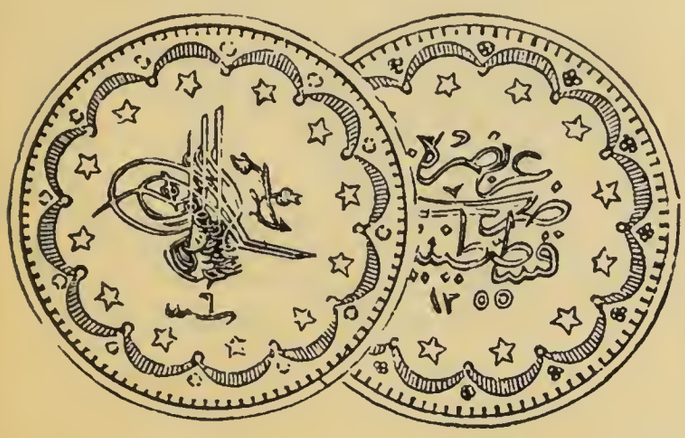
50 Lepta 1901	——	——
1 Drachm 1901	50	75
2 Drachma 1901	1 00	1 25
5 Drachma		

TURKEY.

(Ottoman Empire).

(Osmanli Vilaieti).

Abdul Medjid to Abdul Hamid II.



	Fair	Good
½ Piastre 1255-93. Toghra within circle of stars. **R.** Place of mintage and date within circle of stars	20	30
1 Piastre 1255-93*	25	35
2 Piastres 1255-93	25	40
5 Piastres 1255-93	50	75
10 Piastres 1255-93	75	1 00
20 Piastres 1255-93*	1 50	2 00

GOLD.

Same Types as Silver.

Altunli beshlik (5pi)	60	85
Onlik (10pi)	1 00	1 25
Yirmilik (20pi)	1 75	2 00
¼ Lira	2 00	2 50
½ Lira	3 00	3 50
1 Lira	6 00	7 00

Similar Obv. Toghra above, crossed quivers in open wreath.

¼ Lira 1293	2 00	2 50
½ Lira 1293	3 00	3 50
1 Lira 1293	6 00	7 00
2½ Lira 1293	17 00	21 00
5 Lira 1293	35 00	40 00

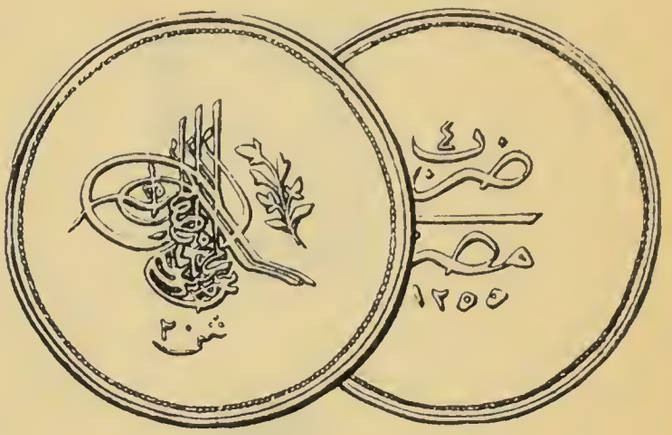
EGYPT, (Aegyptus, cop., Cham, Khem.)

(Kemi-Misr.).

Under Turkey.

Sultan, Abdul Medjid, 1830-1861.

1 Piastre Toghra	25	40



	Fair	Good
5 Grusch. Toghra	75	1 00
10 Grusch. Toghra	2 00	2 50
20 Grusch *	3 00	4 00

The cut has the "Toghra" or cipher of the Sultan of Turkey, Abdul Medjid, beneath which is the value, 20. The reverse has in Arabic, "Struck in Egypt," below which is the year of the Hegira in which that Sultan began to reign (1255-1839), above is the year 4, showing that the piece was struck in the fourth year of his reign—1842-3.

Khedive, Mehamed Tewfik, 1879-92 to Abbas, 1892—.

Present coinage struck at the Royal Mint, Berlin, since about 1886.

1 Piastre. Toghra above quivers crossed. **R.** Val. in wrth., 3 stars at top	15	30
2 Piastres. Similar	25	35
5 Piastres. Similar	40	60
10 Piastres. Similar	1 00	1 25
20 Piastres. Similar	2 35	2 75

GOLD.

Obv. Name and date. **R.** Toghra and value.

5 Piastres 1255-93	——	1 00
10 Piastres 1255-93	1 75	2 00
20 Piastres 1255-93	3 00	3 50
100 Piastres 1255-93	6 00	7 00
500 Piastres 1255-93	——	50 00

SOUDAN. (Soodan).

El Mahdi.

20 Piastres 1882-1885. Type of Turkish 20 Piastres without characters below Toghra. **R.** Border of stars and crescent Struck at Khartoom	3 00	5 00

JAPAN.

(Nippon).

Device: A Crysanthemum.

	Good	Fine
¼ Bu. 1846-68	20	35
1 Bu. 1818-68*	60	85

GOLD.

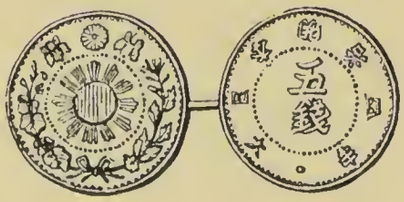
2 Bu. Oblong, small		1 50
2 Bu*. Oblong, large		1 25
1 Koban oval 1⅜x¾ inches. Arms and value. **R.** various designs	——	5 00
3 Koban oval 2⅜x1¼ inches. Similar	——	10 00
Oban, oval 5x3 inches. Sim. to last with inscription in India ink	——	150 00

Mutsuhito, 1867-1912.

1st Coinage.

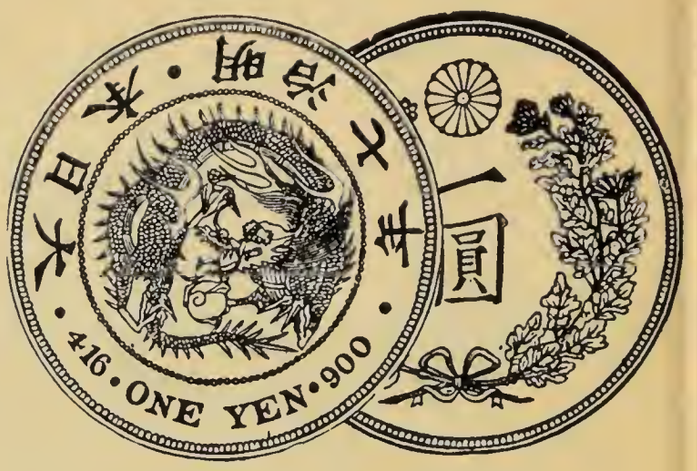
5 Sen 1869-72	20	25
10 Sen 1869-72	25	35
20 Sen 1869-72*	35	50
50 Sen 1869-72	75	90
1 Yen 1869-72	1 50	2 00

2nd Coinage.

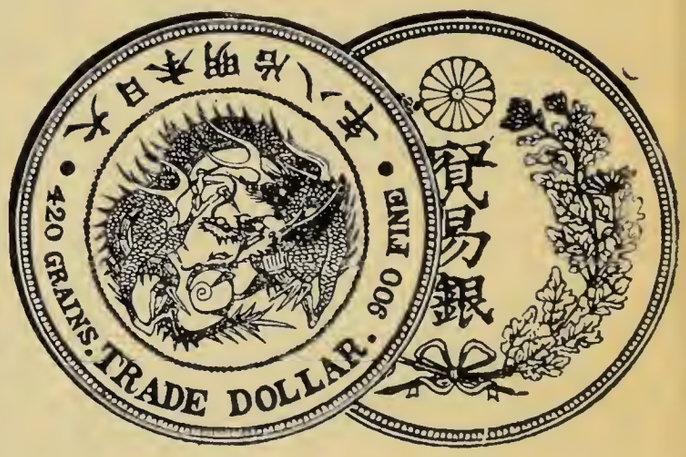


5 Sen 1871*	20	30

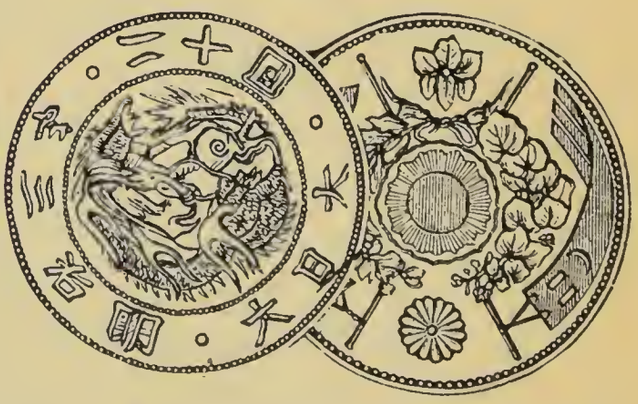
3rd Coinage.



5 Sen 1873-90	15	25
10 Sen 1873-90	20	35
20 Sen 1873-90	25	35
50 Sen 1873-86	50	75
1 Yen 1874-92*	1 00	1 25
1 Trade Dollar 1876-89* ..	4 00	5 00
20 Sen. Small size	25	35
50 Sen. Small size	50	75



GOLD.



1 Yen **R.** Inscription ...		2 50
2 Yen		4 00
5 Yen		8 50
10 Yen		14 00
20 Yen		27 50

KOREA. (Ch'ao-hsien, or Kaole).

Lihi, 1864—.

	Fair	Good
1 Shot. Korean characters on colored enameled centre	1 00	1 50
2 Shot. Similar	1 50	2 00
3 Shot. Similar	2 50	3 00
1 Yang	1 00	1 50
5 Yang	2 50	3 00
10 Chon. Type of Japan	40	50
½ Won. Type of Japan	1 30	1 50

CHINA.

(Shih-pa-Sang).

Device: A Dragon.

Divided into eighteen provinces.

Kuang-Hsu, 1875-1908.

Up to the issue of the following, the coinage of China consisted of brass cash; silver passing only by weight. The silver coins of the principal nations were in circulation, each piece being verified by the "chop" or mark of the merchant passing them.

AN-HWEI.

3.6 Candareens	—	—
7.2 Candareens	—	—
1 Mace 4.4c	—	—
3 Mace 6c	—	—
7 Mace 2c	—	—

CHIH-KIANG.

3.6 Candareens	—	—
7.2 Candareens	—	—
1 Mace 4.4c	—	—
3 Mace 6c	—	—
7 Mace 2c	—	—

FOO-KIEN.

3.6 Candareens	—	—
7.2 Candareens	—	—
1 Mace 4.4c	—	—
3 Mace 6c	—	—
7 Mace 2c	—	—

FUNG TIEN.

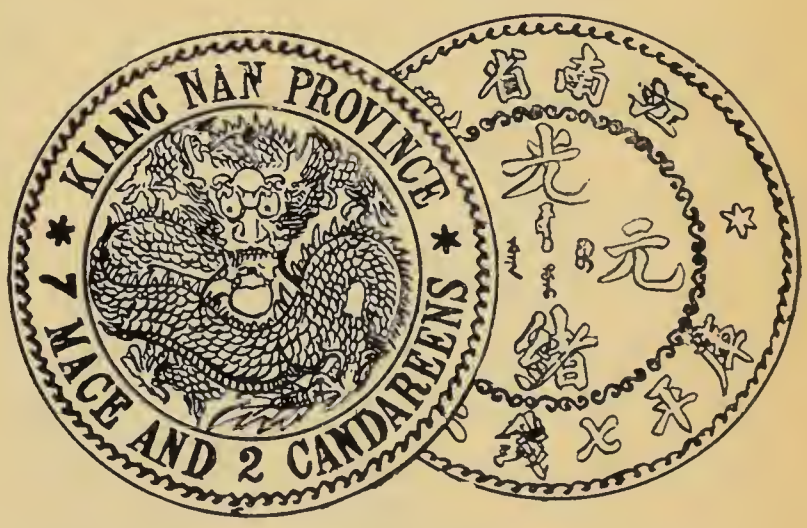
Similar but no English on obverse. Rev. ins. in Manch. characters.

3.6 Candareens	—	—
7.2 Candareens	—	—
1 Mace 4.4c	—	—
3 Mace 6c	—	—
7 Mace 2c	—	—
7 Mace. **R.** with name	—	—

HU-PEH.

3.6 Candareens	—	—
7.2 Candareens	30	35
1 Mace 4.4c	50	60
3 Mace 6c	—	—
7 Mace 2c	—	—
1 Tael	—	—

KIANG-NAN.



Six varieties. Large and small ins.

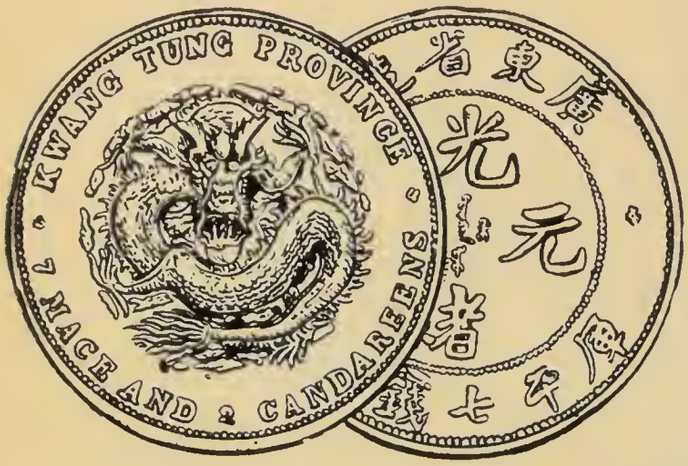
	Fair	Good
3.6 Candareens	25	30
7.2 Candareens	25	30
1 Mace 4.4c	40	50
3 Mace 6c	1 00	1 25
7 Mace 2c	3 00	3 50

KIRIN.

Many varieties and two different rev.

3.6 Candareens	—	—
7.2 Candareens	—	—
1 Mace 4.4c	—	—
3 Mace 6c	—	—
7 Mace 2c	—	—

KWANG-TUNG.



	Fair	Good
3.6 Candareens	10	15
7.2 Candareens	20	25
1 Mace 4.4c	40	50
3 Mace 6c	80	1 00
7 Mace 2c	1 50	2 00
1 dollar large head l.	——	2 50

PEI YANG.

7 Mace 2c 25 year	——	——
7 Mace 2c 26 year	——	——

PEI YANG ARSENAL.

3.6 Candareens 24 year	——	——
7.2 Candareens 24 year	——	——
1 Mace 4.4c 24 year	——	——
3 Mace 6c 24 year	——	——
7 Mace 2c 23-24 year	——	——

SZECHUEN.

7 Mace 2 candareens	——	——

TA-TSING.

Similar, with flower in pot in center.

	Fair	Good
3.6 Candareens	——	——
7.2 Candareens	——	——
1 Mace 4.4c	——	——
3 Mace 6c	——	——
7 Mace 2c	——	——

Imperial Issue.

Kuang Hsu 1815-1908.

(1 Dollar)	——	——
(1 Dollar) 33 year	——	——
1 Dollar value in centre	——	——

REPUBLIC.

Yuan Shi Kai, President 1913.

1 Dollar portrait	——	——

Profile Sun Yat Sen

(1 Dollar) Memento	——	2 50
1 Dollar* new reverse	——	——

THIBET.

¼ Rupee	——	——
½ Rupee	——	——
1 Rupee	——	2 50

SIAM.

(Sayam or Muang Thai).

Bullet Money.

	Fair	Good
1-32 Tical	——	3 00
1-16 Tical	——	1 25
⅛ Tical	——	75
¼ Tical	——	1 00
½ Tical	——	2 50
1 Tical*	——	1 00
2 Tical	——	4 50
4 Tical	——	10 00

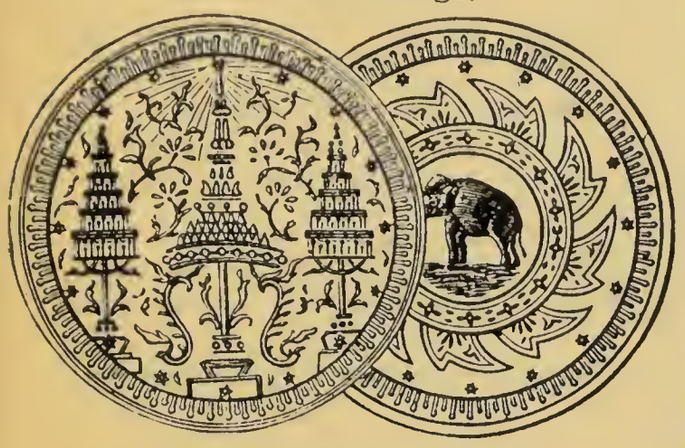
Maha-Mongkut, 1851-68.

Struck at Birmingham, 1861.

1-16 Tical (2 Pai). Three pagodas, border of dots. **R.** Elephant. Milled edge	40	60

	Fair	Good
⅛ Tical (Fuang)	40	60
¼ Tical (Salung)	65	80
½ Tical (Song Salung) ...	1 00	1 50
1 Tical (Bat)	1 50	2 00
2 Tical (Song Bat)	3 00	4 50

2nd Coinage.



Struck at Bangkok, 1868.

1-16 Tical	35	50
⅛ Tical. Similar	40	60
¼ Tical. Similar	75	1 00
½ Tical. Similar	1 75	2 50
1 Tical. Similar	1 50	2 25
2 Tical. Similar	——	——

Chula Longkorn, 1868—.

⅛ Tical 1874-87	40	60
¼ Tical 1874-87	50	75
½ Tical 1874-87	75	1 25
1 Tical 1874-87. Similar. **R.** Arms in shield supported	1 25	2 00
2 Ticals 1874-87*	3 50	4 50

PERSIA.

(Iran).

Ahmed Mirza, 1909—.

The armorial device used by Persia bears the radiant sun and a lion; the coins usually show one or the other, and sometimes both.

	Fair	Good
¼ Kran	30	40
½ Kran	30	40
1 Kran*	60	80
2 Kran	1 00	1 50
5 Kran	2 50	3 00

ABYSSINIA.

(Itiopia Ethiopia).

Menelic II., 1889-1913.

Device: Crowned lion, to left, carrying a banner.

Struck at Paris.

	Good	Fine
2 Guerche	25	35
4 Guerche	50	75
8 Guerche	1 00	1 25
1 Talari	2 00	2 50
2 Talari*	3 00	3 50

MOROCCO.

(Majhrib-el-Aksa—El Gharb).

1 Methkal 1188-91—1774-5	3 00	5 00

Muley-Hassan, 1873-94.

½ Dirhem 1299—1881-2. R. Date in centre of circle	25	35
1 Dirhem	35	50
2½ Dirhem	1 25	1 50
5 Dirhem	2 00	2 50

Muley Abdul Aziz, 1894—.

Six-pointed star in centre, surrounded by Arab inscription on both sides.

½ Dirhem 1313—1894	25	35
1 Dirhem 1315—1894	35	50
2½ Dirhem 1315—1894	1 25	1 50
5 Dirhem 1315—1894	2 50	3 00

LIBERIA.

Republic.

10 Cents 1896	40	65
25 Cents 1896	75	1 00
50 Cents 1896	1 50	2 00

THE ROMAN EMPIRE.

The Denarius was the silver standard of the Republic and Empire representing at the earliest times, ten of the largest bronze coins, but later sixteen equaled the Denarius making it about equivalent to sixteen cents of U S. money.

In the New Testament, the word "penny" is given as the translation of Denarius, while in English accounts the "D" of £ s. d. is still used to head the penny column. The older Greek Drachma is of about the same value. In the third century a lower grade of silver was used but later was restored to its original purity but reduced in size.

The prices quoted are for fair or fine specimens. Special Reverses of historical or rare types command higher prices. As a series the Roman Denarii are the lowest priced coins of antiquity obtainable regardless of metal.

(1) Lucius Antonius 41-18 B. C.

Denarius	2 00	4 00

(2) Augustus 63 B. C.-14 A. D.

Denarius	75	2 50

(3) Tiberius 42 B. C.-37 A. D.

Denarius 1 50 3 00

(4) Nero 37-68.

Denarius 1 00 2 50

(5) Galba 3 B. C.-69 A. D.

Denarius 1 25 3 00

(6) Otho 32-69.

Denarius 1 50 5 00

(7) Vespasian 9-79.

Denarius 50 1 50

(8) Titus 41-81

Denarius 75 2 00

(9) Domitian 51-96.

Denarius 50 1 50

(10) Nerva 32-98.

Denarius 75 2 00

(11) Trajan 53-117.

Denarius 50 1 50

(12) Hadrian 76-138

Denarius 50 1 50

(13) Sabina 137.

Denarius 75 2 00

(14) Aelius 135-138.

Denarius 1 50 3 00

(15) Antoninus Pius 86-161.

Denarius 50 1 50

(16) Faustina Senior 105-141.

Denarius 50 1 50

(17) Marcus Aurelius 121-180. ..

Denarius 40 1 25

(18) Faustina Jr. 175.

Denarius 40 1 50

(19) Lucius Verus 130-169.

Denarius 50 1 50

(20) Commodus 161-192.

Denarius 50 1 50

(21) Crispina 177-183.

Denarius 75 2 00

(22) Pertinax 126-192.

Denarius ..... —— ——

(23) Pescennius Niger

Denarius ..... —— ——

(24) Clodius Albinus 193-198.

Denarius 3 00 5 00

(25) Septimius Severns 146-211.

Denarius 35 1 25

(26) Julia Domna 217.

Denarius 50 1 50

(27) Marcus Aurelius Antoninus "Caracalla" 188-217.

Denarius 50 1 50

(28) Geta 189-212.

Denarius 50 1 50

(29) Macrinus 164-218

Denarius 2 50 5 00

(30) Diadumenianus 208-218.

Denarius 3 50 5 00

(31) Marcus Aurelius Antoninus "Elagabalus" 205-235.

Denarius 40 1 25

(32) Julia Cornelia Paula 205-222.

Denarius 3 00 6 00

(33) Julia Soaemias 222.

Denarius 1 00 2 00

(34) Alexander Severus 205-235.

Denarius 40 1 50

(35) Barbia Orbiana.
Cut in Copper.

Denarius

(36) Julia Mamaea 235.

Denarius 50 1 50

(37) Gordianus Africanus 158-235.

Denarius ..... —— ——

(38) Balbinus 178-238.

Denarius 2 50 5 00

(39) Pupienus 164-238.

Denarius 3 00 6 00

(40) Gordianus Pius III 222-244.

Denarius 35 1 00

(41) Philip I 204-249.

Denarius 35 1 00

(42) Marcia Otacilia Severa.

Denarius 50 1 50

(43) Philip II 237-249.

Denarius 40 1 00

(44) Treborianus Gallus 208-254.

Denarius 50 1 50

(45) Acmilianus 208-254.

Denarius 2 50 5 00

(46) Valerianus 190-263.

Denarius 50 1 00

(47) Gallienus 218-268.

Denarius 50 1 50

(48) Constantinus I 274-337.

Denarius 1 50 3 00

(49) Constantinus II 316-340.

Denarius 1 50 3 00

STANDARD CATALOGUE

OF THE

Copper Coins of the World

Including Nickel, Brass and Lead

FULLY ILLUSTRATED

PRICING ALL U. S. COINS AND
THOUSANDS OF FOREIGN ISSUES.

EMBODYING ALL THE EXCELLENCIES OF THE PREVIOUS EDITIONS
AND BROUGHT UP-TO-DATE.

Uniform with Silver Catalogue 1916 Edition.

200 PAGES PRICE 50c. **POST FREE 60c**

THE J. W. SCOTT CO., LT'D.

ARE PREPARED TO PURCHASE FOR CASH

Unused U. S. Postage Stamps

or receive in payment for goods to any amount in any quantity at the following rates.

1 and 2c, in Sheets, 2% Discount.
Broken Sheets, 3 to 5% Discount.
Other Values Below 15 cents, 5% Discount.

HIGH VALUES ACCORDING TO DEMAND

THE J. W. SCOTT CO., L'D.

36 JOHN STREET, NEW YORK CITY

EXAMINATION OF COINS

The chief interest and often the principal value of a coin consists in its correct attribution both for nationality, date and genuineness. Many coins are badly worn, making the examination one of considerable difficulty. We are prepared to furnish complete descriptions of Ancient, Medaeval, Arabic, Indian or Chinese coins at 25c each, postage and registration extra. Modern (1600 to date) European and American coins, 10c each. Collections of 1000 or more, $50.00. Each coin correctly described and enclosed in a separate envelope.

THE J. W. SCOTT CO., L'D.

36 JOHN STREET, NEW YORK CITY

EXAMINATION OF STAMPS

We are prepared to examine stamps for collectors who may be in doubt of the genuineness of any specimen they may possess. Each stamp is personally examined by Mr. Scott, the dean of American Stamp dealers, and for many years the official counterfeit detector of the three largest stamp societies in the country.

Terms, 50c for five stamps or less, postage and registration extra, 5c additional for each stamp above that number. The charges do not apply to plated stamps, such as SYDNEY VIEWS, (U. S. CARRIERS, JAPANS, Etc.), the charges for which will be 25c each.

Where the exact shade or catalogue number is required an extra charge of 2c each will be made.

We examine entire collections at the rate of $2.00 for each thousand or part thereof.

RETURN LETTER RATES

Business houses frequently have to write for information to foreign countries and of course must enclose stamps of the country for return reply.

We furnish return letter stamps from any country in the world at 8c each, or for England 3c each.

The J. W. Scott Co., L'd., 36 John St., New York.

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00016 9086